

FOURTH SITTING ON MONDAY
21ST JULY, 1997.

PRESENT

PU VAIVENGA, Speaker at the Chair, Chief Minister, Twelve Ministers and Twenty One Members were present.

QUESTIONS

QUESTIONS entered in separate list to be asked and oral answers given.

DISCUSSION AND VOTING ON DEMANDS

PU LIANSUAMA to submit to the Vote of the House 5 (five) Demands under his charge.

PU P.LALBIAKA to submit to the Vote of the House 2 (two) Demands under his charge.

S P E A K E R : Mipakhat fel taka ti a, thutak
zawng reng inhmuh theih chuan
Jerusalem chu ka ngaidam ang.
(Jeremia 5:2)

Zawhna kan la ang a, zawhna 61
na, Pu Lalhmingthanga.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, ka Starred Question
No. 61-na, Minister i/c Trade &
Commerce Department chhan tur kha.

(a) Mizoram kut hnathawktute tharchhuah Sawhthing,
Sapthei, Hmarcha, Hmarcha tih hian chi hnih chi-
thum a awm thei ang a, Hmarcha te te, a pui te,
tin, Bekang, Chhawhchhi, India ram pawnlam Sor-
kar danga hralh anih theih nan Export Authority
of India hnenah heng thlai leh thei chanchin
kimchang, a literature te hi Mizoram Sorkar hian
a thehlut tawh em ?

(b) Theh luh loh anih chuan engvanga la thehlut
lo nge ?

* Uncorrected

...202/-

(c) Thehlut lo anih chuan thehlut a tum em ?

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA : Pu Speaker, Member zahawm tak
MINISTER : zawhna a rawn chhiar tawh a
a-na chhanna kha chu thehlut
lo tih a ni a. b-na duh anga
thlai thar sawilan te chanchin kimchang kan la nei theih
loh avangin, tih a ni a, A tawp berah thehlut loh anih
chuan thehlut a tum em tih chu tum e tih a ni.

PU LALHMINGTHAN : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna. Kan
* hriat angin Mizoram-ah chuan kut
hnathawk tute hi a tam ber vawin
ni thlengin kan la ni rang a, 85%
te hi kut hnathawktu kan ni a. Tichuan heng hianin buh an chin
bakah, sum chang thlai tur atan heng kan sawi tak thliah thliah
sawhthing te, Sapthei te, Hmarcha te, Hmarcha te, Hmarchapui,
Bekang, Chhawhchhi te, heng bak pawh hi a ni ang, thil
tam tak an ching a. Tichuan kan manganna ber hi kuminah te
pawh hianin, Chhungkaw 54000 chuvingin Sawhthing an ching a.
Mahsengin chu chu a Market tur hi kan Sorkar lamin a dap
that sak thei ta lova. Tunah hian MAMCO te pawn an han lei
a, mahse tunlah pawisa hlutna te alo tlawn a. Chuvang
chuan Rs.3.50-a an han lei sak hian, a chingtu tan hlawn
a awm lo a ni. Chuvangin hengho hi India ram chhungah kan
hralh thei bakah, khawvel ram hrang hrang hralh thei tam
tak an awmta a. Tichuan March thla a Budget Session kan neih
khan hemi rorelna ngeiah hian kan Sawhthing dinmun te kan au
chhuahpua. Keimah ngei hianin, he literature hi buatsaih a
nih chuan, export theih a ni e tiin ka sawi anih kha. Tin, a
literature tel lo hi chuan export hi a harsa a ni. A chhan
chu a leitu tur te hian hriatchian an duh a. Tin, Export
authority te tan pawh hian min va zawh sak ngaihna a awm lo
tih ka sawia. Tichuan kan Sorkar pawh kha ka ngen a, March
thla khan. Fur thlen hma hian tih vat vat chuan hralh theihna
ala awm ani, tiin, helai ngeiah hianin Amritsar lama mite,
Orissa State amite, tin Haryana State ami te, Exporter te
dinmun leh, tin an Association in Amritsar ah an Headquarter
a an hotupa hming Mr Devinder Singh official takin kan zuk be
thei lo a. Mahse heng hi kan zuk be pawh a. Hetih lai hian
Rs.13 in Amritsar hmuna chuan Sawhthing te an lei thin ani
tih te kha ka auchhuah pui ah. Tichuan kan Sorkar ten heng
hi action an lak a, a hralh theih dan tur kawng pawh kha an
ngaihtuah beisein kan lo thu a. Tin, pawnlam mite pawh Sawh-
thing chingtu pawh chutiang chuan an lo thu a ni a. Tahchuan
engtizia nge tun thlenga kha kha Sorkar khan ala thehlut tak
loh tih kha kan zawt nawn leh duh a. Kan thil chinte hi a
chiang lo ani tih hi a pawmawmin ka hre lova. Heng Sawhthing
te, Sapthei te leh Hmarcha, Bekang zawng zawng hi ziaak theilo
tur a awm lova Sorkarin thu a pek chuan. Hnathawktu, Agricul-
ture Scientist tha tak te tunah hian kan nei vek tawh a,
kan Sorkar-ah hian. Chu chuanin an ziaak a, mumel taka a lei
tu tura te hian a dinmun an hriat si loh chuan tihian mang-
annaah kan tlulut zel dawn a ni a. Kumina Sawhthing chingtu
te manganzia leh tuna an hralh, entir nan, chhungkaw 54000
chuang in an ching a. Mahse, Sorkar MAMCO lamina an leisak
pawh hian khami atanga 25% pawh khanin hralhna tur an hmu ta

* Uncorrected

chuanglo a ni a, Chuvangin kan Sorkar hianin'thehluh tum e' tih mai kha a tawk lovin ka hria a. Tunah hian tihngal a ngai a. Engtik chhungin nge heng hi an thehluh ang a, hunte assurance min pe thei em? Ani, a thlain min sawi sak thei em? Pawn lamah kan kut hnathawktute kan Sorkar kamchhuak leh thiltih nghekin chhungkaw tam tak tunah riltam, mangan tuar mekin Sawhthing chingtute an awm a ni a, Sapthei chingtute pawh an ni vek mai. Chu chu kan phut leh a ni Pu Speaker.

S P E A K E R : A zawhbelh kha zawt belh rang ta law law ula, a sawi teuh lama kha ti ta lo ila chu zawhna kan la tam thei ang.

PU ZORAMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, ka zawhbelh duh chu Sorkar hian tuna chhanna kan hmuh ah khan heng Sapthei te, Sawhthing te leh thlai dangte hi a chanchin hi chiang taka hriatna a la nei tawk lo a ni, a literature buatsaih turin tih kan Minister zahawm tak khan a rawn sawi a. Engatinge heti khawpa kan ram hausakna leh kan economy inngahna bulpui ber si kum 10 Sorkar tawh hnu pawha a literature tur pawh a la buatsaih theih loh? A pahniha, a bik takin Sapthei tunah chuan hei Mizoramah Re 1/- in awmzia a nei tawh lova, naupang pawh pe ila an lawm tawh lova, awmzia a neihna chu keini Champhai lamah te khian pum 8 Re 1/-in, pum 10 te, 16 te Re 1/- in a la lei theih a, Sapthei Re 1/- awmze neihna hmun a ni an ti thin a. Chuvangin NLUP-a thlan tirin tunah hian Sapthei a firm, a huan nasa takin an siam a. Tichuan chu chu a fail leh si a. Tunah khian Chhingchhip lamah Kg-a Rs 5/- a hralh theih turin a tih thei e tiin an phur phei a, a chuang hnek hnuk mai a, a buaithlak lutuk a. Rs.5/- chuan a hralhna tura kha a kalman nen awmzia a neilo reng reng a ni a. Tin, chutih lai chuan tun maia report ka dawnah pawh Chhingchhip lam side chuan Lakhuihthei phei chu tuman a hmun kan neih pawh tihfai tlakah kan ngai tawh lo, a chhan chu engmah a hralh theih chuang lova, a sawrnain awmzia a nei tak tak chuang lo an ti a ni. Sawhthing nise heti hi a ni si a. Chuvangin, ka zawh duha chu kan Chief Minister-in heng Sawhthing chin leh hralhah hian ching turin kan ti lo che u a, lei sakah mawh kan phur lo a tih kha a ti tak tak a ni si a. Chumi hnua Kg.-a Rs.3/3:50 bawra an han leisak a, hmun khat chauha Mizoram mipui quintal nuai tel leina, a practicable lo tih hriat reng hetianga an lei luih avanga Zuangtui kawng leh Company pengah, khampang ang maia intianga phei thut, hralh theih loh, a hma pawhin a chhiat avanga chumi a chhia paih nana Rs-nuai 2 Sorkar-in kan seng ringawt an tih hi Chief Minister thusawi hi Party lamin a he-tia tih chuan kan party-in kan chhiatpui lutuk dawn tih avanga a leina hi hmun khat chauha lei tura ti a, lei theih tak tak chuang leh a ni tih hresa siin in titau lei em ni tih ka zawt duh a ni.

* Uncorrected

S P E A K E R : Chhang phawt teh. A tam tawhin ka hria. Minister-in chhang sela.

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA : Pu Speaker, a zawhna neitu
MINISTER Pu Hminga zawhna kha han,
chhang hmasa ila.

La thehluh loh chhan kha a
rawn zawh hlawm tak chu niin a lang a. Kan thehlut lo
a ni lova, Ministry of Commerce-ah kan thehlut a. Se-
ssion hmasa khan he thil hi sawi rik a ni a. Mahse chu
kan thehluha chu an duhtawk lo a ni. Tin, kan thlai chi
hrang hrang kan han buatsaih leh Report ka siama hi kan
hnathawktute dukhawpma lam ni lovin tunlai khawvela thil
changkang leh thil uluk tawknah khan an pawm lova. Chu-
vangan hetiang thlai thar Export lo buatsaih tu APEDA an
ti a, chu chu Agriculture Products Exporting Development
Authority tihna a ni a. Chulamah chuan kal turin min ti
a. Chutah chuan kan Officer ten theih tawpa an chhuah hnu-
ah khatiang inbiak vel mai kha a la theih leh ta lova.
Tichuan, Ministry of Commerce khan Mizoram-ah Trade and
Commerce nena tangkawpin Consideration of State Agriculture
Marketing Corporation dina chuta tang chuan Trade and Co-
mmerce Directorate nena thawk dunin chumi atang chuan tun-
laia hmanraw tha zawk kan thlai tharte, a Literature te
leh a quality-te khatiang lo zira, chuta tanga thehlut
tur chuan min ti a ni a. Chu chu Ministry of Commerce
atangin eng eng emaw sum leh pai leh khatiang ang hmanrua
rawn Provide theih te min han hriatir tawh a. Chu chutuna
kan dinhmun dik tak a ni a. Kan theihtawp chu kan chhuah
a ni. Tunhma hunah khan kan thiam ang anga kan lo buatsaih
thil tam taka hi tunlai hian an duhtawk tawh lo va ni.
Chuvangan, kan lo tih thin dan ang kha tha tawka hriat loh
avangan tunah hian chutieng chuan kan kalpui mek a. Chu chu
kan la thehlut fel lohna chhan dik tak chu a ni.

Tin, Pu Zoramthanga zawhna
kha a sei deuh a. La thehluh lohna chhan tihthe leh thil-
dangte kha a inzawm phei duah mai a. Saptheite a melin a
rawn la chhuak a, Sawhthing hi chu zawhnaah a lo la kal
leh dawn a, kan la chhang turah ngai ila. General deuh
taka a rawn sawi avang khan General deuh takin kan Ag-
riculture Producer Marketting chungchang hi sawi ngelin ka
hria. Kan State thenawm reng rengah hian an hnathawktu-
tena an thlai thar lei lei mai hi an awm hran lo. Tin,
kan ramah pawh, entirnan, ngaihpawimawh bik Political
pawhin, a mimal ang pawhin sawi nasat bikte hi kan nei niin
a lang a. Chu chu a Involve a chingtute mipui Involve an
tam ber avangan engemawni Party angin emaw mimal angin emaw
thendarhna atanga engemawni kan beisei niin ka hria. Hei hi
dik lo ka ti a. Trade and Commerce leh MAMCO enkawltu a min
dah atang hkan hmasawna tam tak kan nei a. Tin, tihfuhloh
deuhthe pawh kan nei a. Entirnan, Sihphir Iskut chung changte
mipui ina harsatna an sawi tak tak chuan Sorkar hi a inrawlh
tur a ni a, tunah pawh hei Sapthei kan han ti a. Sapthei
Kg-ah Rs.5/- a hralh a awmzia awmlo tehthat mai te hi kumtina

lo kan neih a Shifting Cultivation kan tih a, kan kum khat hnathawh chhuah ai chuan kan Sapthei neitute hian thingtlanga hna kan thawh lo kan neih a, kan thawh ang tak tak hian thawk se, Kg. 1 ah Rs.5/- hian thawk se, a Profitable zawk ngei ngei ang tih hi ka ring tlat a. Dik pawh a-dik a ni. Ka rin vang ringawt a ni lo. Chutiang bawkin Sawhthing tunah Pu Speaker, tunhma chuan Motor-a phurh tur pawh an nei lo. An thar lo reng reng, tunhmain. An thar loh lai ai chuan tuna Kg-ah Rs. 5/- a an hralh hian nasa takin an hlawk a ni. Chuvangin, a Projection a leh khami engemawni nena va tehkhin chi a ni lo. Ei zawna chungchang hrim hrim hi chutiang bawkin Sawhthingte hi engemawni atan, damdawi atan emaw a hman chi a ni lova. Ei chi a ni a. Hei, kan Agriculture Minister zahawm tak hian Sawhthing market chu ka hauh a ni a ti a. A dik tlat a ni. Chu chu a production a tam chuan emaw khawilai area bikah emaw an lo thar tam a, khawilai area bik ami chu quality a lo that deuh chuan a tla hniam mai a ni. A rate kha a fluctuate em em a. 1977 kum khan nasa takin Mizoram hianin problem kan nei tawh, Sorkar mai a ni lo. A ching tu te pawh an ni.

Tichuan hun a lo kal zel a, Sawhthing demand a lo tam a 1994-95. Chutih lai chuan tumahina kan sawi pui emaw, kan tihpui vak pawh nilovin cheng 8 atangin a hming chuan cheng 12 thleng pawhin kan hralh anih kha. Tichuan an lo thar tam a. State thenawmah te an lo thar ve a, a demanda kha ka hauh a lo nih avangin a pung chuang si lova. Kan thar tam kum hian a tla hniam a, kan thar tlem kumin a te deuh mai a ni. Helaiah hian a rate nakumah chuan chutizat chuan kan hralh leh dawn a tih theih pawh a ni lo. Chuvang chuan kuminah hian kan Chief Minister in Sawhthing hi kan chin tir a ni lova, a lei hi kan ba hnan love a tih pawh hi thudik tak tho a ni.

Kawrthah bialah pawh kuminah khuan Sethlum nuai 150 atanga nuai 200 vel an lei leh dawn. Sorkar hian cheng khatmah kan la seng lo reng reng. Trade & Commerce Minister bialah hian. Kan han thlir vang vangin chuti ema problem kan neih vak loh avangin a chang chuan pum 3 cheng 4 in kan hralh a, a chang chuan 2 cheng 1 in kan hralh a. A hlawk tawh thawkhat a kan hriat avangin Sorkar inrawlh na ngai lovah kan ngai a chuvang chuan a inrawlh ngai lo a ni.

Sawhthingah erawh chuan demanda awm silova, hralhna tur anhre silova, kan mithiamten Agriculture Scientists leh Horticulture Scientists te leh Planning atanga mi thiamtena an han ngaihtuah khawmin cheng 3:50 a kan lak sak theih hi chuan kan buh chin leh kan Chhawhchhi emaw, eizawna chi hrang hrang kum tina kan tih thin aichuan kan kan hlawk hrim hrim a ni. Chuvang chuan Sorkar sum leh pai-ah harsa hle mahse New Land Use Policy-ah te Department hrang hrangah Development atane ei leh bar intodelhna atane kan pawisa kan sen a hi, 50% hlawhtling lo tam tak a awm a.

Chuvangin he thilah hi chuan loss deuh dawn mah ila, i lei ang u tih kha Sorkarin a ngaihtuah a, chu chu MAMCO hi Board hnuaia awm a ni a. Chu Board Directors hnuaia Meeting chuan Sorkar-in a rawtna te chu uluk taka enin kan hlah an tih pawh hi kan ring a ni. Chumi rual chuan engemaw zat atan chuan Ministry of Agriculture atangin leh Planning Commission lama kan hotuten min nawr pui naah price subsidy hi hmu thei dawna kan inhriet avangin kan mipuite harsatna tak tak hre chungin Sawtiang sawn Board of Director meeting chuan MAMCO kutah dahin a lei a ni.

A tih dan chungchang zawhna tam tak a awm a, a lei dan, a hralh chhuah dan chungchangah te Sorkar ang leh a Minister angte pawhin vawin niah hian tha tawh chu ka ti lo a lawm. Mahse kan tlin tawh, kan hneh tawh kan theih ang tar kan chhuah a. Godown pahni kan nei a. C.W.C. chu chu rang takin a khat a tichuan sawlama Sorkar-ina lak pawhin a la lak chian loh Contractor kut ami dilin kan han dah leh a. Kan beisei zatve vel kan dah a, a building-in a zo dawn lo kan ti leh a. Tichuan thingtlang atangin a lo kal zel tawh a, dahna tur a awm lo. Kawng dunga kan dah mai loh chuan tih dan a awm lo, a tih theihna awm zawng, zawng-in kan bei a. Kan tlintawh lo a ni tih hi chu kan pawm a ni, kan fail-na chin a awm anga kan fail lohna chin kha a awm ve a. A Sorkar anga kan fail rual khan, a Sorkar anga khawla kan ingaihtuah rual khan lehlahmah chuan kan kut hnathawktuten nuai hetj zat an hmuh theihna chhan hi Sorkar ang chuan lehlahmah chuan a hlawhtling tho a ni. Chutah chuan sum tam tak a lo la kal dawn, tahchuan thenkhatin Sawhthing an hralh a, a phur kyel leh an phur haw leh a, khatiang khan an hralh leh a, khatiang khan an hralh leh a tihte pawh a awmin kan hre leh a ni. Chumi sawitute pawh chu a hminghmerh te pawhin ka hnenah a lo thleng a, mahse keimah ngeiin uluk takin chungte chu kawma kan ei a, chutiang tak hmuh tur kan hre lova. A maherawhchu sawti zat kawng dungah ven ngaihtuah pawh awm lo. Km khat aia seimah kawng dungah a khat phei a, lehlahmah chuti bawh chuan a inchhawp a. Kan veng seng lo. Chutih rual chuan kan sumdawna chi hrang hrangte pawh hi kan enfiah a tul hle a. Keimahni ho hian kan enfiah a tul a ni. Tin, Zokhua atangin an rawn phut a, an duh angin kan ti thei mai lo. Chutah chuan kharchhawng Middlemen Aizawl tam tak an lo tla lut a. Chutiang chuan kan harsa a ni. Chu chu kan hria a ni. A sawi avanga Party anga tlak chhiat hlah vang a ni lo. Mipuite harsatna tak tak hrietna atanga lei a ni. Tahchuan Mizoram-ah hian a Party ang ringawtin ngaihtuah lo ila. Sawhthing ching Family hi an tam tih mai a ni a, ve tho ana. Chutih rual chuan Pu Speaker, he House zahawm taka sawi ngei ngei ngaihtuah ka hriet chu Sawhthing hi kan politicalised a, Nikumah kan Sawhthing leitute tuten emaw an luh chilh a, an umbo vek a. Harsatna kan tawh a. Kuminah pawh kan Sawhthing leitute hnenah pawisa a ngai a, dil leh a, kan hnenah an lo kal a, man rawh u ka ti a tunge anih pawh ka hre lo. Tichuan chanchinbu-ah khan an rawn interview a, engtin tin emaw vai pakhat chuan, "Trade & Commerce Minister Saikapthianga hi March thla chawhnu lamah khan Rs.100000/- ka pe tawh a, engmah problem a awm lo", tiin a sawi a.

Pu Saikapthianga hi a lo awm loh avengin pawisa hi a dawn leh dawn loh kan hre lo pawisa ka dawn leh dawn loh kha Magazine-ah an rawn ziaak talh a. March thla khan Pu Speaker, Trade & Commerce Minister pawh ka la ni lo. April ni 6-ah Darjeeling-a ka zin hlanin he hna hi pek ka ni. Chuvang chuan he laiah hian kan mipuite a thawk hahtute tak takin pawisa an hmuh kan ~~duhsak~~ rual hian, "a vel tih hi," sim i-la. Tha chu a lo chhuak maila ng tih hi ka rin dan a ni. Sapthei pawh hi tun hma zawng zawngin Rs. 5/- in an la hralh ngai lo reng reng. Chuvangin Rs 5/- an hralh ngai loh hi tunah chuan an hralh tawh a, hei hi Development leh hmasawn-na a ni. Duh ang chu a ni lo. Kan duh ang chuan sang takin hralh ila kan duh a lawm, tun hmaa an hralhna thin aia to a, Sorkar-in a lei hi Development chu a ni dawn lawm ni Pu Speaker (tawngbua i a lo awm)

FU LALHMINGTHANGA :

Fu Speaker, khawngaih takin min sawi tir tawh rawh ka dinna pawh a rei a. Kan Agriculture Minister khan Market hi a changin a

man a to a, a changin a man a tla thla a tih hi chu Market character khawvel pumpuiah a ni. Amaherawhchu khua leh tui-ah hian Sorkarin mawh a lak chuan, entirnan, Kerela State Tamil Nadu State chanchin hi in chhlar fovin ka ring Pu Speaker, hatah hian Fisherman tam tak Sangha lama eizawng an awm a. Sangha a puan that tum chuan Sangha a tam lutak a. Tahchuanin a market a hnawng ta thin a ni. Chutiang ang kum a awm reng reng chuan khung State Sorkar-te khuan an thil tih chu khami Fishermante khanin tam an tawh lohna turin Sorkar a inrawlh ta thin a, amarket that kum chuanin a inrawlh a ngai lo reng reng. Tahchuan Sorkar awm chhan kha chu mipuite tan a ni a. A that loh chiah hian Sorkar (achhandamtu) a rawn tan a ngai a. He House-ah hian kan Sorkar attitude tha lo ka tih em em chu mawhphurhna a rawn kal a, a inthiar fihlim thin hi a ni. Mipuite hnena dawn emaw, tin heng kan sawiah ngai ila a dik chiah chuanin, chuvang chuanin Sorkar a inthiar fihlim thin hi pawh ka ti a. Kan Chief Minister te Statement pawh kha pawiti ngawih ngawihin March thlaa kan Sessionah khan Sawhthing ching turin kan ti lo cha u, Lei kan ba lo" a tih rawn objectu kha ka ni a, tuna kan Minister statement-ah pawh khan Market kan guarantee thei lo a ti a. Price suppose-te pawh pek tur a ni. Tin, chubakah export hi a lo harsa anih pawhin India rama mipui maktaduai 950 an awm, Internal market pawh hi dik tak chuanin kan Sorkar hian-in a ngaihtuah pui lo a lawm, ngaihtuahpui rawh, entirnan Maharastra State hi in la teh ang, theihai pawh entir nan matric ton maktaduai an thar thin, tichuanin internal market an siampui, Saiha ah pawh Bombay theihai kan ei, Aizawlah pawh kan ei, Maharastra theihai hi Silcharah pawh kan ei. Entirnan Jammu & Kashmir lo tih leh ta ila, Himachal lo ti leh ta ila an Apple kha Saiha-ah pawh kan ei, he-tiang ang hian kan Sorkar hian mawh la rawh se kan ti a ni. Mipuite hnenah engati-nge ni in mawh a ni an tih leh ri-ngawt thin ni, market a chhiat leh a thata mawh kan phur lo ti hi a dik lo.

* Uncorrected

Chuvangin ken Sorkar hian chuti-
ang eng chuan measures engnge ni siam a tum, tah hian a grower te hianin an thawh hah rah kha an seng theihna turin tun hmain Rs. 3 in an hralh thei lo, duh ai chuanin measures engnge ni siam a tum, tah hian a grower te hianin an thawh hah rah kha an seng theihna turin tun hmain Rs.3, - in an hralh thei lo, duh ai chuanin a hlawk a ni tih ringawt kha a ni lo. Tin Sapthei hi Rs. 5/-in an hralh ngai lo chu chu a hlawk a ni tih ringawt kha a ni lo.

Thil tih dan pangngai a éwm a, Sorkar hi zuk in Identify rawh se, State adviser te hi hmun hrang hrangah dah rawh se, chutah chuan Refrigerator Godown te nge ni Deep gridge Godown te railway-a a kal dan tuf kawng te India ramah pawh hian dap kim rawh se chu chu fiah a tum em? A literature theihluh leh theihluh loh kha chu thudang pawh a ni, literature tel lo pawhin internal market-ah hian heng kan kut hnathawh chhuah hah taka an tih sum an chan theih si lova hi engtingge tih a tum kha kha min hrilhchian rawh se.

S P E A K E R : Pu Lalrinchhana "Ka khap deuh reng che e, han sawi la, tichuan Minister kan ko vang a, kan duh tawh ang. Kan ti rei thawkhat a ni a. Darker 1/2 tin kan sawi a. Chulovah hemi hi chu private resolution-ah pawh a lo kalin ka hrie a, kan lak hman tur zinga a tel thum vawrneah a lo kal em ni ka hre lova, Resolution-ah lo kal anih chuan duh tawka sawina hun awm dawnin ka ring. Awle, Pu Lalrinchhana.

PU LALRINCHHANA : Pu Speaker, a zawh chauhin a nia ka zawh dawn ni. Pu Speaker, kan ramah buh (Buhum siama) eizawng mi tam tak tan a har tawh avangin sum chang thlai chin hi kut hnathawktu ten an uar lo thei lo a ni, chutah chuanin mimal chuan an ram leilung a zir leh an thawh remchana zir zirin sum chang thlai hi an ching lo thei lo mai a ni. Chu chu anih avangin Sorkar hian ken ram sum chang thlai chi hrang hrang an chineh hian market the an hmuh sak thei chi leh chi lohte thliar fel se heng hi market-a harsat avangin tunah rih chuan market kan hmuh theih hi heng chi te hi a ni a, heng hi ching ula heng hi ching rih lo rawh u, tie instruction an pek theihna turin survey-na leh thil ruahmen zel zawk buatsaih an tum em? a buatsaih tawh em? Chutianga an thiltih anih loh chuan hetiang buaina hi kan tawh chho zel dawn a ni, Chuvang chuan mipui ten thlai an chin a, hlawk zawka an hralh theihna tur market an hmuh theih chin leh chin loh te hi fel zawk a thlierna nei thei turin Sorkar hian hmalaina a nei em? tih kan zawt duh a ni e.

FU F.MALSAWMA

:

Pu Speaker, Sawhthing bik hi chu a lehpekah hian a dawt chiah hian a awm a, a market tur atan hian pangpar lam kha kan Minister

zahawm tak khan min chhinchhiah sak tel thei ang em? Hemi hi Ramhlun vengah sawn Nula pakhatin a dry ringawt pawh kha Delhi-a exhibition-ah an ken khan ni hnih chhungin Rs.singli man vel a hralh nghal thei a, kan thingzung hemi ho nen hian tun-ah hian demand Arab ram atangte pawh an rawn kal tan niin kan hria. Kan Sorkarin kha kha a lo tel tawh reng em? a lo buaipui tawh em tih kha kan zawt tel duh a, Sawhthing chung-chang chu sawi tur chu a tam a, a leh peka a awm avangin, a dawt chiahah hian ka telhloh mai ang e.

FU SAIKAPTHIANGA
MINISTER

:

Pu Speaker, nichina kan chhanna kha member te khan an sawi kual thui deuh a, kan sawi kual thui ve deuh mai ang e. Chanchinbu-a

chhuakte kha kan helh ve deuh bawh a. Ka chhanna kha a nihna tak chu a ni tho mai a, kan member zahawm tak Pu Hminga khan a rate a that lohin Sorkar a inrawlh thin a, tih kha kan ti dik chiah a ni Pu Speaker, tun hunah pawh hian. Kuminah hian Sawhthing rate a tha lova, kumdangah kha chuan nichinah khan ka sawi zo tawh a Pu Speaker. A market hi kan hmu hlei thei lova, tin, kan Sawhthing quality te leh kan enkawl dan hrim hrim te pawh hi nasa taka improve a ngai a, heti hian Aizawlah hian kan thu reng bik lo. Kan Chief Minister te kan Finance Minister zahawm tak te, kan Trade & Commerce lama kan Officer te leh MAMCO a kan Chairman te pawh hian nasa takin an bei ve a ni. Kuminah te pawh an rawn en ve a. Sairanga a silna an lo buatsaih chhan te pawh khu silfai nise, chutah chuan en leh nise ti tu company te an awm avangin, mahse kan han silfai kan Sawhthing hi tuna kan enkawl dan hrim hrim, kan chawhdanah te hi chuan hmun hla taka han process a, han thawn a, Rel-ah te, Thlawhna-ah te han thawn tlak a ni lo fo. Mosolman, Arab ho ten an duh tam an ti a. Sawhthing hi mak ve tak a ni a, kumtin hian Mosolman id hma dawna a to loh hi chuan a to ngai tawh lo reng reng a ni. Katiang hunte kha a lo thleng zel a, chuvang chuan kan sawi ang khan kan mithiam tena an thiam ang ang kan chhut ve a, Rs.3.50 a lei hi chuan thil dang an eizawna ai hi chuan a la hlawk a lawm, hetah hian i kal mai ang u Sorkar ina kan ~~elin~~ taw-k a ni e kan ti a ni. Kan Sawhthing chingtu tam takte an lo kal a, Association ang-te a union angte in Rs.3.50 hi chu chhe tak chu niin an hre lo ve tho a ni, a chingtu te pawh hian. Tunhma a an lo hralh thin dante an ngaihtuah chuan Rs.3.50p a lei sak hi chhe lutukin an hre lo. Amaherawh chu nichina ka sawi ang deuh khan to tak hi kan sawi hmu a, khawilai laiah emaw, chumi marketah chuan chuti zat chu a ni a, kan ti a, mipui thin lungah hian rate sang zawk hi kan chhawp sak avangin vawinah hian a hlawk lo an inti leh zual a niang tih hi a ring a.

...210/-

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, heti lai lo justify ngawt kha a ni lo, mipui te bene-fit a ni lo hrim hrim, Rs.3.50p khan tawng justify ngawt tur a ni lo. Ka hriat duh zawk a hi chu kan Sorkar hian tuna a tih bakah hian step lak tur a nei em tih lai kha min chhang zawk rawh se. A grower a ten eizawna tlak a an ngaih. Sim tlak ngawih ngawiha kan siam hi a tha lo a ni. Pu Speaker.

PU SAIKATHIANGA : Pu Speaker, khawi emaw market hi MINISTER tehkhin chi a ni lo. Quintal nuaih engemawzata hi khawilai market nen emaw tehkhin chi a ni lo. Ai awl merket-ah pawh sawn kan nuhoin an chheh saw chheh khat Rs.5/- an tih ang sawi lakhawm ta ile, chheh li vel saw Kg 1 a ni. Aizawl market-ah hian Kg 1 Rs.20/- a ni. Pu Speaker, House hianin kan hriat atana ka duh chu kan sawi mai a ni. Sor- kar chu rate a that lohin a inrawlh a, kan ngaihtuahna pawh Department tam takah pawh, grant-in-aid te, subsidy ang chi ten pawisa tam tak kan seng a, a thawk chhuah tu te ngei hnen a- tanga Rs.3.50p a kan lei a, kan lo hlahu hret enih pawhin, chu- mi ngaihtuahna nei chuan kan lei a ni tih kha nichinah pawh ka sawi tawh a. Tichuan, Pu Speaker, kan member zahawm tak Pu Kinchhana leh Pu Hminga zawhna chhanna chu nichin khan ka sawi tawh a ni ka chhanna hmasa berah khan. Pu Speaker, Minis- try of Commerce-ah kan zu ti thin a, chutah chuan min lo duh tawh lova. Agenda ah a kal a, chuta tang chuan Trade & Commerce Department nen hetah pawh Office hawngin lo ti ho rawh u an ti a, chung ang chuan kan kal dawn tih ka sawi tawh a ni Pu Speaker.

PU C.L.RUALA : Pu Speaker, kam hnih/khat lekin MINISTER kan hrilhiah ang e. Sapthei kha tunah hian lei sak theih loh kan neih ka hre lova. Quintal 1000 khat, chuang kan sawr tawh a. Darkar 1 ah quintal 20 chuang a sawr thei a. An rawn thlen tawh chu kan leisak zel a ni. A hmunah pawh rawn zuar thei an tam mai. Hetah hian complaint kan hmu lo. Chuvangin, helai ah hian an sawi vung mai mai thin a ni. A grower ho hnen atengin complaint engmah a awm lova ni.

Tin, Lakhuin thei chungchang ah chuan, tunah khian Bazara an hralh theih loh kut tum tiat te te, hmin manglo thur deuh deuh mai min lei tir an tum a. Chumi erawh chu kan complaint deuh a ni. Hetiang atang chuan a juice recovery kha a chhe lutuk. "Bazara in hralh theih loh ang hi chu min rawn pe bik buh u" kan ti a ni. Chuvangin, Champhai bialtu member zahawm tak khan a hrechiang lo deuh anih ka ring. An rawn thlen reng reng chu kan lei zel. Chhingchhip ah han kal sela, a sawrna khawl te khi han en ve sela a thain ka ring.

...211/-

PU LAL THANAWLA
CHIEF MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Sapthei hi vawlin ni thleng hian a farmers to atang hian complaint kan la hmu rih lova, chuvangin, a la tha thaw khat ani tih hi a chiang a. Tin, Lakhuih thei hi a bikin Chhingchhip velah khian, nia, thil hi malsawm lo zawnga kal te a awm a. Hmana Motor te an chil tir vel atang phei kha chuan an Malsawm lo palh ang tih ka hiau tawh a. Tichuan, a rah te khi bing bawllawk chhe te te, Rs.5/- a Lakhipur Lakhuihthei tha tak kan lei theih lai khan Rs.5/- te an ti ve tho va. Chuvangin, Sorkar hi lost a tlan char char tur a ni bik hranpa lo a ni. A hrim hrim in tuna kan khawl khi chu ka duhtawk tih lova, a aia tha deuh zawk a improve kan tum a. Tunah hian demand a meet tham lo hrim hrim a ni.

Tin, Sawhthing hi Pu Speaker, a price hi nasa takin a fluctuate a, tin, Sorkar hi kan la tlanche ngai lovin ka hria a. Entiran- Sihphirah Iskut an ching tha em em a ni. A tira man man taka an hralh theih lai chuan Sorkar-in "Nakinah in mangan hun a thleng leh palh ang a, chumia buai ai chuan, tun atangin tang hovin rate fixed gan te i ngaihtuah ang" kan ti a, an duh ngai lo a ni. Amaherawh chu, a lo tam a, a man a lo tlawm a, demand a lo tlem deuh hnuah erawh chuan Sorkar an rawn pun ziah a. Chuti chungin kan theihtawpin kan tanpui ziah a ni. Chutiang chuan Sawhthing pawh hi Pu Speaker, nia, khawikipah hian politics mi kan awm vek a, chhim lampang chhiat tawh kan va en chuan, thu kan thiam tawpin infuihna kan sawi ve a. Chumi karah chuan suhsual man in tuar anih hi lo ti talh tu an awm a. Chu chu a malsawm lo zawng a che duh mite tihdan a ni a. Mal an sawm viau pawh ka ring hranpa lo. AMFVA, ho Conference ah thusawiah min sawm ve a, chutah pawh chuan, "Sawhthing hi lei a ti chhia a. Terrace ah tha taka cultivate anih loh chuan Soil erosion te a awm duh a. Tin, a market hi vawlinia kan dinhmunah chuan kan ram a filawr em a. Rail Station te, River route te, thlawhna tumhmun tha te, kawng thate kan la nei ve silova. Kan thenawm te pawh hi complete a harsa a (commercial market-ah). Chungte avang chuan kan encourage ngam lo a ni. Amaherawh chu, Sawhthing chingtu tam tak kan ramah an awm a. Sorkar angin a mawh hi kan phur lo thei lova. Chuvangin, tun tumah pawh hian kan theih tawp kan chhuah ang" tia ka sawi chuan kut an beng ve dar dar a ni. Tichuan, tunah hian kan theihtawp kan chhuah a Pu Speaker, Nikumah khan an mangan tawp hnuah khan Rs.8/- te, Rs.6/- te a lei tur kan hmuah khan, tuten emaw an vau tlanche thin a, nichina Minister zehawm takin a sawi ang khan. Tichuan a tawpah an mangan si avangin Rs.5/- in, "Rs. 3.50/- pawhin a hlawk tho a ni" an tih lai khan Rs.5/- in kan lei a. Sorkarin cheng tam tak kan sen phah a ni. Kuminah pawh hian harsatna kan tawh leh kan hlahu avangin May 30 nge April 30 hnuah chuan kan lei tawh lovang. Chumi hma chuan a tul angin kan ngaihtuah ang kan ti a. Mahse, tunthleng degthawin kan la lei a. Vawlinniah hian vaibelchhe li theih, vawlina an draw leh tur nen chuan kan seng mek a ni. Chutiang chu harsa chung pawhin kan tihdan a ni a. Chuvangin kan farmers te an duh thalin kan tanpui theilo

anah pawhin Pu Speaker, Sorkar ang chuan kan theihpetawp kan chhuah a ni. Chuvang chuanin, Member zahawm tak te pawhin within the reasonable limit chhungah hi chuan Sorkar hi min tanpui zawk turin leh a farmers te pawh kan limitation min hriatpui a, ti lungawi zawnga min hrih sak hi kan ngen duh zawk nghe nghe a. An duh ang thal a leisak chu kan duh a lawm, mahse, vawinniah pawh hian kan leisa pawh a disposedna tur kan nei lova, chutiang chu a ni. Hmeithai Association in Amritsar-ah chutiang khatiang in man man zawngin a hralh theih an ti a. Tak tak nise chuan an laksak vek ka ring a. Michina kan ngaihthlak tawh ang khan. Vawinniah hian a trademer chungchang ah te, transportation-ah commercial marketah kan thenawnte kan compete phaklo chauh pawh nilovin, kan inzirtir mek chauh a ni. Pu Speaker.

FU LALHMINGTHANJA :

Pu Speaker, chumi Remark chu a Question neitu ka ni si a, kan siam hram duh a ni. Kan ram mipuite an khawngaihthlak ka ti khawp mai.

S P E A K E R :

Lo thu la, kan thlai thar hralh chungchangah hian, a chin lam kan infuih chho zel a, a thar tam zel turah pawh beisei ila, a hralhna, dan daptu market a committee, emaw high level ah buatsaih ni ta sela, chutah chuan Party hrang hrang ami te or Group hrang hrang ami te kha kha telh ni sela, chu chuan tihtak zetih hmalak dan ngaihtuah sela, chu chu a thain ka ring. Amaherawhchu Sorkar lam thu nisela, chutiang ang committee sang fel tak ngaihtuah theih ni selang chuan helaia House-a inhnial tehchiam a ngai lo ang, kale, chu chu hetilai Chair atanga ka ngaihdan kan sawi ni sela, 62 na Pu J.V. Hluna.

Dr J.V.HLUNA :

Pu Speaker, (a) Kuminah Mamco in Sawhthing engzat nge July ni 1/97 thleng a lei tawh ?

(b) engzat rate-in nge a lei ? engzat nge a hralh tawh a, engzat ratein nge ? (c) an hralh vek thei dawn em ? Dawn lo se stage a sawm ang em ? Dawn lo se engvangnge ? (d) Mamco nilo midang lei phal loh a ni em ni ? Nise engnge a chhan tih ka zawt e.

FU SAIKAPTHIANGA
MINISTER :

Pu Speaker, Member zahawm tak zawhna (a)-na chhanna chu kumin ah Mamco chuan June ni 20 thlenga lei a intiam angin Sawhthing Quintal nuai khat sing hnih sang li leh zanga leh 36Kg. alei tawh a, Quintal khatah Rs.350/- zelin a lei (b)-na, Engzat nge a hralh tawh ? engzat rate in ? Quintal sing hnih sawm nga pahnih leh Kg 4 June ni 21 thleng khan Rs.200/- Quintal

...213/-

Rs.8/Rs.2 in a hralh a, chumi hnu atang chuan Quintal khat Rs.171/- Quintal khat Re 1.71 hisapin a hralh mek. (c) hralh vek thei dawn lo, leikhawm sa rang taka hralhna tura hmuh loh avangin Sawhthing hi thil chhe hma tak anih avangin, hralh tlak loh tam tak a awm tawh a, tunah pawh a tawh mek zel a ni tih a chhanna a ni a, Mamco nilo midang lei phal loh a ni em? Nise engnge a chhan tih kha Nilo. Kan ti a ni.

Dr J.V.HLUNA

;

Pu Speaker, nichin khanin Sorkar kan thutiam ah kan pelh lo tih te a awm a. Tin, thlai thar, Sawhthing rual hian thlai thar

lam te pawh kha a ni thova, Sawhthing te pawh a ni thove, kan Minister zahawm tak hian March Session-ah khanin Sawhthing leh thlai thar hralhna tur atan concieve General of USA te, high Commission of Bangladesh te, North Eastern Regional Agricultural Marketing Corporation, Guwahati te, Agma, Nagpur te, Spices Board of India, Cochín te, Karimganj leh Delhi a export lisence neitu dawr mek an ni tih kha March thla khan a sawi a, literature kan nei lo a ti bawk si a, heng an dawr hi tawngkam ringawtin em ni an dawr tih kan zawt duh a. Tin, tunah khan APEBA tihte, Ministry of Commerce tih te dawr mek an ni tih kha a sawi bawk a, heng hi tawngkamin nge an dawr, lehkhain literature awm lovin em ni an dawr tih kha kan zawt duh a. Tin, kan Sorkar hi a thutiamah a tlanche ngai lo, tih kha kan Minister leh kan House Leader in an rawn sawi a, Mahse kuminah hian Rs.3/- leh duli in Sawhthing kan lei a ni tiin a rawn sawi a, hei kan Budget Session hmasaa tuna kan Minister zahawm tak ina a sawi, kan proceedings phok 394-naah chuan Thupuan kan nei a, Rs 5/- a hralhna a awm loh chuan Sorkarin Mamco through inkan hralh zel ang tiha sawina kan puan hi mipuiin an hre tlem a ni ang, chuvangin puang nawn leh ila, an ti a ni. Sorkar dinna chu Rs.5/- a hralh tur, hralhna tur hre lo mipui kan nih chuan MAMCO kaltlangin a hralh theih tih hi a dinmun reng a ni, tih a ni a. Tunah 3.50/- in an hralh leh si a, Hei hi tlanchehatna a ni lovenni? Tlanchehatna a awm lo vem ni? tih kha kan zawt duh a. Tin, Pu Speaker zawhna dang ka neih chu Sawhthing hi kan Minister-in a sawi ang khan tunlai hian a buk ngai a kha zanah an tlan chhuak leh a, Bag 80 ka phur te an ti a, truck ah bag khat kha an han phur chhin a, a dang pawh a dik dawn hi an ti mai a. Quintal 80 ang emawin an record, chu chu zanah tlan chhuak lohin a ngai ngai kha a tukah kan hralh nawn leh thin, tih sawi hi Sorkar hian a hria em? a investigate tawh em?

Tin, a dang lehah chuan, a bukna a lo thawk te hian an han buk fel hian 80kg lo ni ta sela, 100 tia ziaak lutin engmah slip pe silovin an han ti a. A pawisa han pek dawnah khan nang kg engzat nge? Quintal engzat nge i neih kha an han ti a, entirnan, Quintal 80 emaw te an tih chuan Quintal 80 loh quintal 100 danglamna kha eiphet an tum a ni tih te pawh a Chiang a, chu chu Sorkar-in a hria em tih kan zawt duh bawk a.

Tin, tun hma a Edonomic Forum
nena an indawrna kha tihfel a ni tawh em? Pawisa kha . chin-
fel ani tawh em? tih kan zawt baw e.

Dr R.LALTHANGLIANA :

Pu Speaker, tuna Mizoram Sorkar-
in a lei den rate ah hi chuan
a ching tute an lawm ka ringlo
reng reng a. Hei, tunhnaiah

khaw 107 ka tlawh tawhna ah hian, thingtlangah Sawhthing ching
tute lungawi pakhatmah ka hmu lova. Chuvang chuan he House
a an lungawi anga sawi ringawt mai hi, kei chu dik theiin ka
hre tlat lo.

Tin, a hralh chungchangah hralh
zo thei lo tur anga Sorkar a awm chungchangah khan ka sawi duh
chu nikum Session ah pawh Minister ka sawiah khan Bangladesh
te nen kan insumdown tawn tur chungchang hi apawimawh a, engtin
nge hma inlak? ka ti a, Hmalak ngaihna kan hre lo, a beidawn
thlak tih khan Trade & Commerce Minister khan min chhang a,
June thlaah ka va kal a, pawlai Tlabung piah lamah sawn, thil
chiang tak chu Mound khat hi Kg 40 ang vela ngaih a nia,
Mound khat Rs.1000/- angin kan lei thei tih min hralh tlat
a ni. Chumi anih chuan Kg 1 Rs.25/- in Bangladesh ah sawn
a lei theih a hralh theih tih a chiang reng a ni. Chuvang
chuan Rs.3.50 a vawiin nia, he House-ah hian a chingtute hnen
atanga kan lei a ropui tak anga kan ngai hi kei chuan dik ka
ti lova. Chuvang chuan Rs.10/- ai hian a item tur hi a ni
lo hrim hrim. A tharchhuah buaithlak zia kan hrie a, a vah a
ngai a, a thlawh a ngai a, a lin a ngai a, engkima buaithlak
lutuk. Rs. 3.50 chuan a ni lo reng reng. Chuvang chuan vaw-
inah hian kan Sorkar-in a kan mipui, hnathawktute thlavang
hauh ang a vawina lungawi anga a sawi hi Pu Speaker, a ni
theiin ka ring lova, hei hi kan zawt nawn leh a ni.

PU F.LALREMSIAMA :

Fu Speaker, zawhbelhna, Sawhthing
chungchang thuah hian kan Minister
zahawm takin a sawi ang khan,
MAMCO in an lei teh mai, kewng

sira kan zun mai mai, Public Accounts Committee kan nihna ang-
in kan kal a. Ting Planning Board Sub-Committee Monetary and
Avaluation Committee kan nihna angin Sairang lam kan en ve
baw a. Sawhthing lei chungchang thu leh dispose chungchang
thu hian sawi a hlawh em em a. MAMCO hi an demawm a ni.
Sorkar hian MAMCO hi a enkawl tha thei ang em? tih hi kan
Minister hian min chhang sela ka duh a, a chhan chu Aizawl
West II Bialtu zahawm tak in a sawi ang khan Hmarcha lei
chungchang thuah cheng vaibelchhe khat theih an ti riral
ringawt a, a ni chiah chuan nuai sawmriat chueng hi kan
hriatrengna figure, kanirereng mai thei love, chu chu ka
hriatreng chu a ni. Mahse Hmarcha lei chungchang ah. Chumi
hnuah, nikuma Sawhthing tih tawih ral mai mai chungchangah
rinhlelhwam takin MAMCO hian an mismanaged hle a, kuminah he-
ti tak hian an mismanaged leh a, Sorkar order chu an hmu
a ni mai thei. Sairang a Sawhthing silfaina khawl nuai 47
a an lei hrim hrim te pawh khu a zahpuawm. An lei hmain an

an lo reng reng. Tender awm hek lo, nuai 47 thoh thang mai
mai tur hian Sorkar hian pawisa chuang a ngah lo, ka pu,
MAMCO chungchang thu hi beti lai Aizawl West II bialtu zah-
awm takin a han zawn kikawi tam lutukah hian Sorkar hian
engetimaw mai enawin min chhang si mai, MAMCO hian a hralh
dan tur te a rel fel tur a ni. Hmannih General discussion
ah Budget General discussion-ah ka sawi kha, Sawhthing hi
Mizoram kuthnathawk tuton an ching an ching tawh tih hi an
hria a ni lawm ni? an ching tih an hriat chuan an hralh
hun kha engtik atangin an hralh tan thin tih kan hria a lawm.
Engatinge May thlahh te kan lei chauh. Ka pu, a dik em?
Sawhthing lei chungchangah an tlanche lo tih mai mai to hi
engahngah an tlanchehiat loh vang? Sorkar-in a chingtute Rs.3/
50 a an lei sak hi an ti lawmawm e. Mahse an leisa hi a him
tur a ni. Trade & Commerce Minister khan kan Sorkar thil hi
a him tur a ni tih hi assurance min pe thei em? Inquiry
a siam thei ang em? Hmarcha chungchangah action an la em?
MAMCO thil tisualtute chungah. Nikuma Sawhthing riral chung-
changah action an la em? Housd hi min hrih rawh se. Kumin-
ah hian a chichawm dawn. Kg. khat Rs.2/- a lei duh pawh pawh
hi an tam. Mahse engemaw ti mai mai hian a ni an tih khawtlai
ni. Silchar-ah lei duh an tam lutuk, an thianfai loh thin a
lawm. Hetia a awm ang ringawt hi chuan ka pu, a vengtu MAMCO
Muster Roll Labour pangngai paruk chiahin sawtiang Sawhthing
saw venhim ngaihna a awm lo reng reng. An hralh nawn thin a
nih pawhin a dik ang. Sawtiang ringawt saw chuan fel ta awm
theih hleih nem. Chuvangin Sorkar hian heng hi a veng fel
thei ang em? tih ka zawt e.

S P E A K E R : Zawhbelhna chu pawm tawh lo ila,
Question hour a tawp tawh. Mi-
nister k ko vanga. A tawp
tawh, Minister ko ila, han
chhang teh.

DR R. LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker (Interruption)ah
khanin Quintal 125186.91 tiin
he House-ah hian Unstarred
Question Pu Lalsawta zawnna
chhan a ni a. Tukin zingah, tun maich kan Minister-in Quintal
124500.36 lei angin a sawi leh si a, a va inang lo va, Tin,
Rs. 8 lakhs chuang a Sawhthing kan lei sakna tlem ta zawk anga
chanchinbu thenkhatah pawh chhuak ang hi a quintal chhuta in
lei leh zawnna han chhut khan a dik tlat a ni. Chuvang chuan
Pu Speaker, helai hi sawifich nghal se a thain ka hria. A
chhan chu Session-a kan zawnna chhanna te kan dawn a ni a,
hei hi a fiah nghal a tha ang.

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA : Pu Speaker, khami kha chu ka
MINISTER lo on ang e. A Unstarred chhanna
loh a ni pawh a inanglo a ni mai
thei a. A ni an ziah kha a pawm-
mawh hle dawn.

Member zahawm tak Pu Remsiana zawhna kha a hmasa berin han chhang ils. MABCO hi Trade & Commerce hnuei ami a ni a. Hun engamaw chen kha kan hotuten min enkawl tir a. Department dang ka enkawl leh a. Tunah hi chuan ka sawi tawh ang khan April-ah ka lo lut leh a ni a. Kan member zahawm tak sawi kha engamaw chen chu enfiah ngai a awm ka ring a. Chuvang chuan assurance kan ti dawn nge ? ka hrethiam lova. Tun atang hi chuan the nia kanrin a awm a. Recommendation kan hotute hnenah a rang lama thehluh ka lo tum ang. Tuna kan kaldanah hi chuan harsa a tam khawp mai.

Dr Lalthanliana, Member zahawm tak zawhna leh a rin loh thu, a chingtute an lungawiin ka ring lo a tih kha lungawina tak tak hi khawi kipah pawh hian a awm hlei thei lo emaw tih tur a ni tawh a. Kan lawm bawm hi a khat mawh hle hlawn ta a. Nichina kan sawi zawk kha chu Rs. 3.50 a Sorkar-in a lei hian an loss lo a ni. Bizawna kawng chi hrang hrang a buh kum khatah vawithum kan thlo a, kan tuh a, kan seng a, kan han phur haw leh ai hi chuan a la tha zawk a ni, kan ti a, Rs.3.50 a kan lei sek lei hian kan Sorkar chuan Rs.10/- Rs.15/--in kan lei ang lo tih mek awm bawk nen mipuite lungawi tak tak theih thu a awm lo a ni. Chu chu a awm dan niin ka hria a.

Tin, Bangladesh nena kan in sumdawn tawnnahi kan sawifiah hle tawhin ka hria a, open takin buaithlak lo takin Sawhthing hi quintel khat sawlai ramriah sawn Rs.1000/- in, mond 1 Rs.38/-, 37/- a ni a. Chu chu Rs.1000/- hian va hralh thei zer zer se chu helam lo thleng tur hi a awm ka ring reng reng lo. Kan sumdawng-tute ho an ngaihtuahna a chakzia tunah Aizawl-ah pawh lo thleng ni 2/3 an buk loh chu khar chhawnggho an lo tla zat zat a, chu chu kan problem pakhat a ni ka ti a. Mond khat Rs.1000/- in Tlabungah va hralh mai theih nise Aizawl Godown-a Rs.3.50 a rawn hralh tur hian tuman an rawn phurh ka ring lova. Chuvangin member zahawm tak sawi nimahse anin a ring lo ang bawk khan keipawh hian ka ring lo a ni. Chuvang chuan Sorkarin a sumdawnna kawng kha a hawn a ngai a, kan lam ringawt hawi hian foreign-ah a kal theih ringawt loh. Tah hian border trade hi chu zawhna hnan a awm a, kan la rawn chhang dawn a. (Pu Remsiana: Border trade kha a thu ringawt a ni in ka rawn hawn a tak hi a la awm lo) A thu ringawtin rawn hawn a, a tak la awm si lova, kan va dah mai thei bik lo a ni. Chu chu a awm dan dik tak a ni. Chuvangin, Pu Speaker theih lohin sawi thin avang hian thei lo angin kan lang mai a ni. Sawtah sawn quintel-ah Rs.1000/- mond -ah Rs.1000/- in hralh thei ngat se pakhatmah in helaiah hian Rs.3.50 in 350 hralh turin an rawn phur lo reng reng ang.

Tin, Sorkar kan ni ve a, Santi Bahini hote nen a ruke indawr ket keta tuten emaw an man hlawhawm tura va sumdawn hiken tih tur a ni bik lo. Private-in an duh chuan an ti thei, Sorkar in kan dang lo reng reng. sawlaiah sawn Mizoram atange mizo ten kan hlewka tur ang chi reng reng hi chu maw inzawh inzawh te pawh hi kan dang lo.

Sorkar-in profit kan neihna turah chuan Bangladesh ramriah hian a in thlahdul thei ang berin kan inthlahdul zawk a ni. Chuvang chuan Rs.1000/- a mond khat sawlaia hralh theih thh hi chu kan member zahawm takin mipui an lungawiin ka ring lo a tih ang khan keipawhin House-ah hian ka rin loh thu kan sawi ve a ni.

Pu Speaker, member zahawm tak Pu J.V.Hluna zawhna kha a tam tham deuh a. Zanah an tlanchhuak a, a tukah a rawn kual a, an rawn hralh lut leh a tih hi keipawh in report ka dawng a ni. Mahse uluk takin a hmun ka va kal a, an buara kha an chhinchhiah vek a ni. Chu chu khawilaiah e-maw va unload a, hetia rawn phur lut leh a thiar tlut tlut tur chuan mizo thinlung ka ngaihtuahin awm thein ka ring lova.

Tin, chutiang sawitu nia an sawi dueh mi pahnih Kepran khua leh Sawleng khua fel takin lehkha ka thawa a. Tha takin min rawn chhang a, mahse chuta an rawn sawiah chuan Sorkar kan fak em em rualin thil tul lemlo a tuikang nghahin i tih ang ni lova milien thenkhat te leh Minister thenkhat ten hemi te hi lo buk sak hmasak teh u an tiha ziaak an rawn neih hian harsana min siam a ni tian a hnaiah a tlang an rawn kawm a. Chu chu MAMCO ah chuan ka va zawt leh chat a, ka ziaak pakhatmah a tel lo. A tira a tuikang nghah zelin kan tih khan a mimalah chuan ka ding tlang thak a ni. Amherawh chu MLA pawh engemawzat kan awm a, Minister pawh engemawzat kan awm a. Hetia min min han nawr vak hian lo buk hmasa ta che u tih khelai neuh neuhah kha chuan a awm a ni. Tunah pawh hian pawisa an va lak dawn hian kan dam lova, damdawi ina kal kan ngai rawn ti ngawih ngawih thenkhat chu ziehsak kan awm leh tawh niin ka hria a, engnge ni kan nauten an ngaihtuah dan ka hre lo. Tichuan Pu Hluna khan Sorkar kan tlanchhe lo a ti a, a tlanchhia a ni min ti a. Nikum budget Session-in Rs.5/- in kan lei ang hei hi kan puan a ni kan ti a. Nikum chung kha chuan Rs.5/- in kan lei vek a ni. Nikuma ka puan kha kumin etan anih loh evangin khelai kha a hresual niin ka hria. A proceeding-ah khan a la awm a.

Hei constitution of U.S.A. high Commissioner Bangladesh tih heng an dawrna hi Pu Speaker ka rawn sawi dawn a. Foreign trade tih pawh a la awm hran a. Kha kha foreign trade connection a kan trade & Commerce Minister kal ta in a sawi a ni a. (Member - Gauhati, Nagpur Cochin te, Karimfarij leh Belhi a exporter te pawh dawr mek an ni tih marchthi khan a sawi a, result a nei em? Tam tak chu kan dawr a kan la hlawhtling towk lova, tih kha nichinah ka sawi tawh a. Tin, foreign lam kha chu foreign trade nen a inzawm hetah hian a zawhna a awm a. Pu Speaker kan la kal leh mai dawn a. Tichuan, kan mi-thiam ruel kan tih ho pawisa chungchang Pu J.V.Hluna, Member zahawm takin min rawn zawt a. An loan puk kha Trade & Commerce Minister ka nih hma a ni a. Kan nih khan Finance Minister te nen uluk takin kan han en a. Tihawp tha kan ti a ni. Kan ti awp a, Court-ah kan han kal dawn a, prob-lem lo awm ta zel a chu, an ram rawn mortgage-a kha forest

Department nen an in chuh mek lai a ni a. Chuvang chuen thu tlukna tak tak a la awm thei lo Pu Speaker, zep tur pawh a awm lo. Pu Speaker thil tha tak ni dawna hriat avangin kan hotu tan khati tak khan an lo inchianglo pawh a ni mai thei.

Tin, helai zawhna pakhat mi dang lei tir phal loh angin en tih kha nichinah awalo tiin ka chheng tawh a. Pu Speaker, chu chu ka lo chhinchbiah a, a pawimawh zual chu a ni deuh mai a.

S P E A K E R : Awle, 10Mins velin Question hour ken pel a, tunah Zero hour hman dil pahnih kan nci a. Dr R.Lal-thangliana leh Pu F.Malsawma an ni a, A dil hmasa zawk Dr R.Lal-thangliana'n han sawi se.

S P E A K E R : Kan tih tur pahnihneah kan kal tawh ang a, Discussion and Vo-ting on Demand a ni a, tuna kan tih tura Pu Liensuama leh Pu P.Lalbiaka Demand te an ni a, Pu Liensuama tur nge ni a, Pu Sangzuala a authorised. A demand te han submit sele.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA : Pu Speaker, on the recommendation MINISTER of the Governor of Mizoram and with your permission Sir, I move the Demands No. 14,18,22, 23,34 for Rs. 155,55,35,000.00 only for meeting expenses during 1997-98 in respect of the following Department namely - Demand No. 14 Police Rs.49,22,40,000.00 Demand No. 18 other Administrative Service Rs. 9.12,10,000.00, Demand No. 22 School Education Rs. 85,31,85,000.00, Demand No 23 Higher & Technical Education Rs. 10,30,00,000.00, Demand No. 34 Social Security & Welfare Rs.1,59,00,000.00 Thank you.

S P E A K E R : Pu F.Lalbiaka, a demand te han submit sele.

PU F.LALBIAKA : Pu Speaker, i remtihna leh Go- MINISTER vernor of Mizoram recommend-na angin Demand No. 35-na Relief on Account of Natural Calamities leh Demand No. 40-na Animal Husbandry, avaiin Rs.10,49,00,000.00 hi 1997-98 a a hmasa Department te hman atan ka rawn move e. Demand No. 35 relief on Account of - Natural Calamities Rs.1,38,000,000.00, Demand No. 40, Animal Husbandry Rs. 9,11,00,000.00. A vaiin Rs. 10,49,100,000.00. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

- 219 -

: Hei, wawiin niah kan thiante an lo kal thei lova, Pu Rokhaw a nupui damlohna vangin a lo kal thei lova. Pu Lalthlengliana hi a tir atang khan a lo tel thei lova. Lo kal a beisei a, mah-sela a chak tawk hlei thei lova. Tin, Pu Thangkima Bomaby-ah in check-up turin a kal a, a ni erawh chuan kan Session chung leave a rawn dil a. Kan Deputy Speaker a chhungte hruaiin Bombay-ah a kalpui a, a ni pawhin kan Session chung leave a rawn dil a ni.

Awle, wawilinnia demand an rawn submit takte kha kan sawiho ang a, nidanga kan tih ang bawkin a r ualin kan la vek mai ang a. Pu Liansuama Chanah hian DP & AR kha telin a lang a. Tunah hian a tel ve lova, DP & AR hi khawiah hian nge kan sawi ang ? Tah hian kan telh nghal mai dawn em ni ? ti Chiang ila (Pu J.Lalsangzuala : Pu Speaker, Other Administrative Service, Budget Bu 98-106 ah khan lo en teh please) Minute 10 hi in han sawi tak tak chuan tawi in ti in ka hria a. Minute 10 hi kan ti 15 law law mai dawn em ni ? Engnge in duh dan ? Minutes 15 in duh tlang maw ? Awle, a sawi tan theih e.

Dr R.LALTHANGLIANA

: Pu Speaker, Demand sawi hmasak ber atana kan duh chu Higher & Technical Education chungchang thu hi a ni a. Tawite te han

sawi mai loh chuan hun a la rei a. Director post nghet wawiin ni thlengin an la deh thei lova hi Department hian tuar viauvuvin ka hria a. Hei hi kan Sorkar hian ngaihtuah hmasakah neise a thain ka hria a.

A dang lehah chuanin hemi Education Department in a a huan tho hi a ni a. Mizoram Sorkar Notification 10th Dec., 1994 a an chhuah, Cabinet Committee Report ah hian College Librarian hi chu Govt. of Mizoram Notification ah 3rd April 1994 angin Lecturer te nen in anga hlawn siamsak tur a ni tih kha phalsak a, passed a ni a, notify vek tawh a ni a. Helalah hian Gazette Notification pawh a awm a. Hei wawilinnia Pu Suama charge la tur Pu J.Lalsangzuala hi Chairman anihna hnuaiah Pu Suama te, Pu J.K.Sanglura te, Pu Malsawma te hunlei daih tawh a tih kha a ni a. Tahchuanin, College Lecturer te nen inang khat a, a, College of Teachers Education a Librarian leh Deputy Librarian hi qualified an nih zia a awm vek tawh a ni. Chu chu a hnua thil kal zelah chuan helalah hian Chief Minister in a approval a pekna leh kha pawh hi a awm tawh a. Mahse, wawilinni thleng pawh hian Pu Speaker, implement sak an ni lo reng reng mai a. Kum thum a ni tawh a. Engnge a chhan hi wawilinniah hian ka zawt duh a. Chuvang chuan Notification mumal taka awm Gazette-ah pawh awm vek tawh anihna laiah hian hei hi a rang thei ang bera an pay scale tur dik taka an thut nghal hi kan sawi duh a. Hemi chungchangah hian Education Department ten a awmzia, he Notification awmzia hi an hre lo emaw ni chu aw t tih tur hian an inpuh

* Uncorrected

...220/-

kual a, Finance Department ah te a changin in zawt a, a kal kual a, a kalkual mai a. Amherawh chu Government-in Notification Gazette ngeia a chhuah tawh anih hi chuan hei aia rintlak hi a awm lo. Cabinet sub-committee ina a approved vek tawh a ni tih hi kan sawi duh a. Hei hi a pawimawh hlein ka hria a. Hei University grant commission hianin College a Library Staff awmzat tur a bitukah hian pariat a ni a. Vawlin niah hian Education nen sawi pawlh loh theih loh a ni a. A chhan chu Education Department-ah Library engemaw zat kan nei a. Chung ho enkawltu Staff te an nih avang hian a sawi loh theih loh a ni. pariat hi norms anga a neih University-grant commission hian Library Staff College pakhat atan anih lai hian Mizoramah chuan hmun thenkhatah chuan Dy.Librarian pakhat chaah te, a thench chuan Library Assistant pakhat chaah te dah a ni a. Chuvang chuan kan Sorkar chak tak hi a chakna lamah hian a chak viau a, helam pang hi a chak lohna lam ngo ni a ngaihtush lo riauvin ka hria. Hei hi vawlin ni atang hian kan enfel nghal thain ka hria. Deputy Librarian te loh kan Librarian te dinhmun tur dik tak a tarlan hi vawlin ni atang hian implement nghal turin he House-ah hian Pu Speaker, kan sawichhuk hmasa duh a ni.

A dang lehek chuan hei Mizoram ah tun hnaiiah 10+2 zirtirtu te kan la niin ka hria a, an zavai hian 220 (zahnih sawhnih) bawr vel niin an insawia. Hei vawlin niah hian hemi chuugchang sawi kan duh chu an hna hi a rit viau mai a. Kawng leh lamah tunhsein pawl 11/12 kan tih ang thin hi Pre-University angin kan dah thin a. Chu chu kan Education Department hian the love hriatna a nei anih ka ring a. Tihian 10+2 system hi introduce a ni chho ta a. Tahchuan an qualification-ah hian kan duh uluk hle a. Master Degree an nei ngei tur a ni tih a ni a. Chutiang ang taka an qualification pawh duhtui tak chungin Zirtirtu MPSC kaltlangin an la a, tahchuan an zirtir dan pawh hi dik tak chuan College hemi 10+2 teacher te hi MPSC tih lovin nia engpawh nise Sorkar lak DPC an ni a, tahchuan in anni chungchang kan sawi duh na chu hei hi a ni a, an zirtirna chungchangah hianin hei, dik tak chuan an hna hi a hautak viau a ni. School Zirtirtu ang tho anihna lai a awm a, kawngleh lamah an qualification-ah chuan Master degree a ni a. Zing 9:30 atangin tlae Dar 3:30 bawr thlang vel nilongin School-ah Displine kongkawh tutan ni a. Tin, chub-kah Zaia intihsiekna tur ang chia Drama te leh Debate te Sikul ina activities an neih naah mawh nasa takin an phur baw a, chutihlai chuanin vawlin niah hian thil ka han sawi breawm taka chu, zirtirtu an mahni zingah hian mi 10 chuanin an chhuhsan leh ta dah mai a, hemi hi a chhan kan han chhut a, thil dang langsar tak maia chu, kawng leh lamah an qualification-ah Master Degree anih lain an blawhah Rs.2000/- a bultana an han thu hi hna the zawn nana han thawh lai lawk nana hmang enggemaw zat hi an awm lo thei niin a lang a. Chuvang chuan an hlawh chungchangah hian an zirtirna hna a hautak tak te ngaihtuah hian Sorkar hian kan ennawn leh hi a the awm mang a, tihna ka nei a, College lecturer anga an qualification inang tho an nihna laich hian Rs.2200/- a an tan ve maia hi vawlin niah hian a the lawm ni.

Chutiang anih chuan Sikul-in a tuar let ang. Vawiinnia Zirtirtu tha tak takte hi Synod School atanga chhuak tate ngat pheh hi chu, an ui em em a. Mittui nen an Sikulin an thlah liam tak tak a ni. Chutiangin Sikul hmun hrang hrangah Science Zirtirtu tha tak tak MSC chungte chuanin College-ah an han hmuhsan leh a, kha Sikulah an lo thawk tawh si a, ai han dah leh turin Sorkar-in thiltih zung zung a harsa si a. Chuvang chuan Sikul tam takah hien Subject engemaw zat te hi chu, exam mumal thei lovin, vawiinni ah hian kan zirleite 10+2 zirleite hien harsatna an tawk tlat mai a ni. Chuvang chuan an hlewch chungchengah hian nghet taka an awm theih natur atan hian ruahmanna kan siam sak hi a tha lawm ni ? tiin Pu Speaker, helaiah hian kan sawi chhuak duh a, an qualification-ah kan lecturer te nen thuhmun anga kan ngaih a kan uluk si a ni. A dang lebah chuan R.R. mumel an nei lova, vawiinniah hian promotion han ti tur chuanin an hmalam zel an kalden turah hian kawng hi bo deuh mai a ni a. Heng chungchanga an harsatnate pawh hi vawin niah hianin Sorkar-in kan beng kan chhita kan ngaihtuah hi a tul hlein ka hria a ni. Chuvang chuan a zirna Sikula zirleite ina zirtirtu te ina an chhuah-senna tur an dinhmuna an hlawhte leh an facilities te awmze nei lova R.R. mumel bawk silo nena an kala hi harsatna lian tak mai, Sikul tam takina an tawhlai mek a nihna laie hi kan enchien a thaam ka hria a, kan terlang leh duh a ni.

A dang lebah chuan Pu Speaker, Lunglei Govt. College-a Principal-a hunrei ang reng tak lo awm tawh, Pu Biaksanga a hming pawh han sawi ta mai ila, hemi chungchang a chung Sorkarina thiltih dan lutuk hi chu, a dik lovin ka hria a, he House-ah hianin sawi thain ka hria a. Kan hriat angin Sorkar Order-ah No.A.22018/1/85/EDN. DEPT Dt. 12.2.1993 a chhuakah khan Dr Lalrinmawia, Govt. Lunglei College Principal chu Principal, Zirtiri Women College ah transfer a ni a, kan hria a. Tahchuan Pu Biaksanga chu Govt. Lunglei College Acting Principal-a dahin khatih hunlei khan a awm a. Tahchuan Office Memorandum No.A.21023/1/93/EDN Dt.19.4.96 ah Govt.College Lecturer Seniority List form fei a ni ta a. List-ah hian Pu Biaksanga hi pathumna a ni a. Tahchuan Sorkar chuan Seniority list hman chuan principal hmun ruak tur te hi an dah khat ta a. Tahchuan Notification No.A 22018/1/85 EDN Dt.7.11.96 hman hian Pu Biaksanga, Acting Principal Lunglei Govt. College ami chu Serchhip College Principal atan dah a ni ta a. Tahchuan Lunglei Govt. College ah hian Seniority list a palina, a hming pawh sawi ta ila, Pu J.S.Pandey, Education Grade a lecturer, Lunglei Govt. College ami chu Principal atan Lungleiah dah a ni ta a ni. Tahchuan, Pu Biaksanga hian an chhungkaw dinhmun harsatzia leh kan hriatengin a nu leh pa an tar tawh em em a, hrisel lohna in a tlakbuak a, chumi chungchengah chuan amah ngei pawhin 'A Seniority list-ah pawh a, pathumna a ni a, Lunglei ah hian ka a awm hi a dik ang, kan chhungkaw harsatna dinhmun thlirin tiin a ngen tawk tawk a. Chumai nilovin Voluntary Organisation a Lunglei Y.M.A. Sub-Headquarters te Hnah-thial Group Y.M.A. te leh ama nu ngei Pi Nuchhungi kan tih mai Padma Shri Pi Nuchhungi te pawhin Lunglei Govt. College a awm turin Sorkar-ah an ngen a ni. Tichuan Lunglei Govt.

College-ah dah ta lovin, Sorkar Notification No.A.22012/1/85/ EDN Dt. 3.2.97 hmangin Joint Director, Scholarship Board-ah Pu H. Vanlalikima hmunah dah sawn a ni ta a ni. Tahchuan, Dt. 30.5.97 dah a ni ta a. Notification Dt. 30.5.97 ah a lo chhuak leh a, in han sawp nasat dan em em chu, Pu Biaksanga chu Govt. Aizawl College Principel etan Dr Lalruanga hmunah in rawn dah leh ta a ni. Chutah Pu Ruenga'n Guwahati High Court-ah tlan thlain case Court ah a kalpui a, tahchuan interim Judgement tun hnai ah a chhuak a, tahchuan Pu Biaksanga chu Joint Director, Scholarship Board-ah dah a ni leh ta a ni. Khatiang mipekhat Sorkar-in kan sawp kuel kan sawp kual mai hi thain ka hre lova. Seniority list fel tek siam a ni tawh a, an posting awm dan tur pawh a siam lo thin lova, mangang tak mai a hetiang kan senior officer te kan sawpkual a hi tha lo hlein ka hrie a, chu chu kan tarlang leh duh a ni.

Tin, a dang lehah chuan Pu Speaker, Pu C.Thangdula, ani hi Lunglei Govt. College ami a ni a. Music Instructor Diet, Lunglei ah hian, heta a awmna hi 1974, October 12 atang tawh khan a ni a. Hei, Aizawl-ah hian DIET hnuei-ah Art Education Department a awm a, tahchuan Lecturer Post hi a awm a, Aizawl-ah pawh Pu Rosiamliane dah a niin ka hria a, ani mi senior tak 1957 a Certificate pawh nei tawh kan dah thei tlat lo mai hi a dikin ka hre lova, vawi tam tak Sorkar-ah pawh a thehlut tawh a, ani chungchang pawh hi kan enfel thain ka hria a,

Tin, DP & AR chungchang kan sawi dawn anih chuan Pu Speaker, sawi lo thei lo dinhmuna dinga ka inhriatna chu Lunglei leh Chhimtuipui District tan hian Aizawl-ah MPSC Exam te leh Interview kan nei thin hi a hautak em em a. Vawi 4/5 lokal; kal apianga Rs.1000/- seng tura Aizawl kan rawn pan hi a hautak em em a ni. Thil harsa pawh anih ka ring lova, Lungleiah sawn MBSC Exam Centre leh Interview na hi awm ta se Chhimtuipui District tan pawh thil awlsam anih ka ring a. Meghalaya-ah te pawh District Selection Committee an ti a, District tinah a awm a, hetiang hian Lunglei-ah sawn MPSC Exam Centre leh Interview na hi awmse tih hi ka sawi duh a ni.

A dang leh chuan Pu Speaker, tawi te Vety chungchang sawi leh ka duh a. (Speaker : A tawh tawh a, nangmah chauh sawi tur i ni lova, i thiante pawhin sawi an duh a) Pu Speaker, tawite a ni, minute chan-ve lek. Sorkar hian Vety Department ah hian hmalakna mu-mal tak a neita lo nge ni ? Hei hi kan highlight -ah te pawh hian a lang lova. Ropui taka hawna tih kha kan tum niin ka hria a, thil lian thamah hian a tak tak ram hi lang a awm lo lutuk a. Hei hi Vety College Aizawl-a din tumna chungchangah hian sawi ka duh a ni.

Tukin zinga Zero hour a kal sawi ang khan Natural Calamity chungchangah khan Sorkar hian tunhma-in tam tak sawichhuak thei tur anga an insawi lain an sawi - chhuak hlei thei lova. Chhim lamin harsatna kan tawhna chungchangah Sorkar-in a tak taka hma min lak sak turin ka ngen nawn leh e. Pu Speaker, hun min pek vangin ka lawm e.

Dr J.V.HLUNA

: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Tawi te tein ka sawi ang.

Demand No. 14-na, Home atangin ka tan ang. Pu Speaker, kan hriat angin nichin lawkah pawh Pu Sawma'n a sawi ang khan Mizoram hi kiltin atangin engemaw hian arawn nek a. Chuvangin kan Police te hi tih chaka a strength pawh tih tama Weapon pawh tha tawh pek a ngaiin ka hria a. Kan hriat angin Manipur-ah hnam chi hnih an in tibuai a, anni chu Mizo pawh an inti duh lo a ni awm e, helaiah hian an inti anih pawhin. Khi buaina khian helai a nghawng dawn lek lekin a hriat a. Kan hotuten remna an han siam a ni awm e, remna siam zawha an lo hawng chu hnam chikhat zawkin an rawn zui taih mai a. Chikhatin an rawn zui si lova. Inremna a lai lo deuh em ni aw ka ti a. Heng avang te hian rawn nghawng zel thei a awm ang tih ka hlau va, kan Police tihchak a ngaiin ka hria a. Chutia tihchak a ngaih lai hi chuan Pu Speaker, kan Police hi renchemna awm love supply leh thildang ti thin niin ka hria a. Nikum 1996-97 Hunting Boot 5932 Quotation an call a, chanchinbu ah an chhuah reng reng lova. Hetah hian Rs. 130/115 te a chhang an awm lain Rs.176/-in an la tlat mai a. Pair 5932 ah chuan Rs. 130/- leh Rs.176/- a a inthlauhna hi Rs. 2,72,872 a ni. Hetiang khawpa kan Finance Minister-in rilru lungchhe tak chungah Budget a present laia lehlam sira mahni zawn zawn sum hlei tunna a awm hi IGP thar kan neih atang hian heng hi reh se ka duh khawp mai.

Tin, tawnzou hi 5160 piece an duh a, Rs.30/- a piece khat chhang an awm lain Rs. 70/- a chhang an pe a, Chanchinbu Quotation chhuah lovin. Heng mai bakah hian Pu Speaker, a pawina em em chu vai annih hian Mizo Firm hming ten an thawk a, advance in 90% te an pek a, advance an lak tawh chuan a material hi an pe kim duh lova. Chu chu a Quotation a hniam aia a sang an thlan tawh hnu hmanah an requirement leh tender-a an tih zat hi an pe lo tlat mai hi a paw ka ti a. Tin, hengah hian Pu Speaker, vai hming an hawh nge ka hre lova. Kan Minister chhungte John 'N' Exterprise te pawh hi hengah hian an tel a. Chuvangin hmanniah khan ka sawi tawh a, heng quotation hi tender loh, chanchinbu a chhuah loh quotation chhang lo te pek te a awm thin a. A chhana hnu hmanah Mizo Supplier te Advance a pe silova vai mizo hming hawh advance pe vaka chhang kim lo tax an awl phah baw a, tax hi dik taka an pek chuan income tax pawh pe se Mizoram State inchhawr tur kannei a, kan chhawr reng reng loh thlan lai lo missionary chawm lo te kuta pek leh vak mai thin hi fel lo ka ti a ni.

...224/-

Tin, Pu Speaker, kan sawi leh duh dang chu PTC Lungverh Police Training Centre kan nei a, hmanah pawh ka sawi tawh thin a, improvement a awm chau em em mai a, chgybakah kan Police te training-na hmun ber a ni si a. Hemi recruit constable-te an han training-naah hian mess hi a chhe lutuk a, hman deuh lai khan Rs.350/- thla khatah an chawi a. Chutah chuan sa hrang 10 leh artui leh alu te an dawn theih lain tunah chuan Rs.400/- an chawi a, iskut leh mai ringawt mai an hmeh reng mai a, hetiang kan rawngrut te eichhe em em mai kan eitir hi kan Police-te an that loh phah thei a. Tin, anmahniah discipline a that loh phah a, Tin, mess secretary te hi an sawi hmang chuan lian tual tual an ni ringawt mai a. Colour T.V. nen, Serchhip-ah concrete building an sa te an ti bawh a. Hetiang hi tha lovin ka hria a, enfiah thain ka hria a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, P.T.C. Lungverh ah hian infrastructure a awm tawh a, cheng tam tak senga sak a ni tawh a, kawngte pawh kan Finance Minister zahawm tak hian a hawng tawh a, min sawm lem lova a, a hawn niin a bialtu. Amaherawhchu tunah hian sawi thawm ka hriatin Serchhipah sawn tum a ni te an ti a, heng cheng tam tak kan sen tawhna hi improvement siam mai tur. Chuti lova a hranga a hmun danga kan din leh anih chuan cheng tam zawk sen a ni leh dawn a ni. Chu chu kan sawi duh pakhat chu a ni a.

Tin, demand No.18-na Other Administrative Service-ah hian ACB hi ka sawi duh. Anti-Corruption Branch hi ka sawi duh. Engahnge ACB kan nei ve si a, hetah tunah pawh House-ah ka sawi chhuak. An hming nen ka sawi vek dawn em ni? Heng hi engatinge an sawi loh? Heti-anga firm mizo hming peniel tih te, Cell corporation tih te, Contour tih te, Freddie te, Global enterprise tih te leh ni-china ka sawi John N enterprise tih te mizo te te a ni. Vai in an supply an, eng angin nge an in tih ka hre lo. Hetiang hian advance an la vak vak a, item an supply tur kha a chhang hniam ber pawh ni lo a chhang sang zawk an la pek leh ta nghal a, chutah advance an lak khan an pe kim duh lo lehngal a, heng hi ACB te hian an han chhui hian lo dal tlal thin kan awa emni? Lal tak zingah hian tih te kan sawi duh a.

Tin, hmanna kan sawite pawh kha a ni tho, DEAB ten an select loh tawp an han thlang lui ngak duh a ni a. Tin, hemiah vek hian kan sawi duh chu Pu Speaker, Mizoram Houses a huam a, Delhi Mizoram House-ah hian mikhuah tam tak an thlang a, damlo te pawh an thlang, P.C.O. a hla em em a, telephone hman tur a vang em em a, hemi hria hian kan Sorkar hian P.C.C. install an tum a, computer pawh Rs. 20,000/- in rei tak nikum hmasa september tawh khan an lei a, mahse hman lohin an dah reng a, mipui hman theih loh-in lottery agent te leh lottery-a thawkte chauhin an hmang thei. Hei hi install chuai thuai tulin ka hria a. Hemi kan sawi takah chuan a huam tel kan ti bawh a, A.C. chungchangte kan hmuh kha A.C. te grade hi kan Sorkar hian hmanah session ah ka sawi tawh a. Kumtinoxam dan a recruit hi tih tlem mai ni sela. Kan thangthar lekhathiam nakum chu ACS ka pe ta h ang ti a, theihpa tawp an tan duh lain, kum nga danah te kan

exam a. An kum a lo expired a an exam theilo hi pawl ka ti a. Second class te pawl siam a, kum tin an exam dan hi ngaih-tuah tha hlein ka hria.

Tin, Demand No. 22-na School Education-a kan sawi leh duh chu Pu Speaker, Work experience hi. Thenkhat chuan an zirtirtu mamawh mawh ni awm takin Cubic lung te an ti a, an chher pawl a ni si lova, hetami an pu khawm ringawt a. A thenin puan then te an ti a. A then-in thil engong emaw hmun phiah siam sa te an ti a. Hetiang hi a nilo. Kan sawi thin a. Japan ramah pawl an Tape recorder henga kan hman te hi chu School-a an siam a ni te an ti a ni. An work experience -a thiam tur khawpin naupan lai atanga naupangte corruption kan zirtir ringawt. An hotu ten an mamawh an rawn sawi ringawt, hei hi a dik lo. Work experience hi, keini naupan lai pawhin, pate tah tur an tih chuan a hmunah kan tah mai a. Bawmrang tah tur an tih chuan a hmunah kan tah mai. Hmeichhia pawl in rawmawl phiartur, lukhum phiar tur an tih chuan a hmunah an phiar mai. Khatiang ang khan a practical-in nise thain ka hria.

Tin, foreign university recognise list hi kan zawt a. Foreign University recognise loh atangin BSC zirtirtu tam tak kan la neiin ka hre tlat. Mizo BSC un-employ tam tak an awm si a. Hei hi uluk taka enfiah ngaiin ka hria.

Tin, in ral ring mang lova Class XI&XII kan han ti thut hnuah hian in ral ringlo bawkin CBSE Course kan han ti leh thut mai. TextBook pawl awm lo, a pawl ang reng viau a. CBSE Course kan zir theihna a tan School a duh duhin direct-a an zawm theih a tan kan MBSE rules hi amend ang u tih te kan rawt thin a. Mahse hralh a la tla vak rih lova.

Tin, Demand No. 23-na Higher & Technical Education-ah hian Pu Speaker, Central norm a awm a. Budget atangin Central norm-ah chuan 4.91 hman mek a ni a, tun 8th plan chhung khan. Keini state-ah chuan 1.08 percent chauh kan hmenga ni. Minutes of the meeting a, Secretaries & Director te Higher & Education, MCDC Conference Hall-a New Delhi-a 14.5.96 a an meetingah chuanin, "The State Government annual plan should not be approved by the planning Commission if the budget proposed on education in their plan is less than the national average a ti a. National average tal hi chu tlin tum thain ka hria.

Tin, Pu Speaker, Merit Scholarship bik hi Mizoram Merit Scholarship thlatin Rs.240/- a nih lain, Arunachal Pradesh ah 500 a ni a, Sikkim-ah Rs.808/- a ni a, Merit Scholarship nana hi chu hei hi B.A. a ni a. BSC chu hei aiin a la tam a, Merit Scholarship na na hi chu hei ai hian tisang ile thain ka hria.

Central University a thenin an duh a, a thenin an duh lova' Prime Minister-in min rawn hrut rual a. Central University neih kan lo tum ta a. He-mi bawhzuina pawh hi khawiah mah a lang rih lo. Hmana plan siam hmasak expert Committee rawih a, Committee kha kan ring dawn anih chuan en that leh a ngai. Kha tah khan Chancellor tur chu Governor a ni ang tih te a awm mai mai. Central University ah Governor an hmang ngai lo.

Enument scholar India ram pumpui a langsar anih loh pawhin, President, Vice President, Prime Minister khatiang ang kha hman tum a tha a. A subject-ah pawh heng a kan subject lar tak tak F.A. te Education te a awm lo tlat. Chuvangin hemi en tha tur hian Mizoram Campus a kan mi thiamte pawh hi thlang ila, a pawl teh vak ka ring lemlo.

Tin Demand No. 34-naah hian Finance Minister-in min chhang tawh a. War Veteran tih pension la hmu lo te hi thik lo ila. Thla khata 200/- pek hi chu a tha hle tiin ka sawi a, ka rawn sawi nawn leh duh a ni. Tin, Rehabilitation of H.P.C. Relivance 1 lakh a awm lain, Scheme for MNF returnees a head awm ve siin a zawnah a blank hmiah a hi a pawl ka ti.

Tin, Demand No. 35-na Relief-ah hian Lunglei-ah chang a ni lo. Aizawlah pawh Silpouline na-sa takin kan mamawh a ni. Kan Session hmasa kha chuan Minister-in MLA te 10 diat diatin min sem a, kan biala emergency a kan pek tur helaiah kanhan ziaak vethin a. Keima mitin kan hmu a, hei hi thudik a ni a tia kan ziah pawhin thla 3 te a duh, a hmunah D.C. Office-in an en leh loh chuan an pe thei lo an ti a. Tah hian M.L.A. in kan ziah ngei hi lo pe turin ka duh khawp mai.

Demand No. 40-na Animal & Husbandry hi kan in Bawnghnute leh Artui te a kan intodelh theih na a tan hna an thawk a, amaherawh chu kan la intodelh lo phawt mai a, 1995 chauh khan milk-powder kan lak chu quintal 670 pawnlam ami. Tichuan Rs.72.21 lakhs kan hmang a. Tin, Artui-ah hian Box 28090 kan la lut a ni.

S P E A K E R : Dar 1:00 p.m. ah kan chawl dawn a, Minute 3 vel a la awm a, sawi tlang zel mai rawh.

Dr J.V.HLUNA : Pu Speaker, hetiang anga kan indotelh loh lai hian Vety Department ah pawh hian Pu Speaker, Supply-ah hian a awng nasa tak mai a lo awm leh pek a, nizan pheih chu ka ngaihtuah a Opposition MLA ten ram siam that tumin creative opposition role nasa takin kan play a. Kan kuling lampang kalsual veng hian theihpatawp kan chhuah a. Nahse kan veng hnen lo hi mangan thlak ka ti lutuk. Kum 10 ro an rel tawh a,

kan ram intodelhna tur thil asset hi engnge an siam ? Helai Budget awm atanga vai te nen a inthural a, supply ciruk mai mai hi an tum anih chuan tiin politics khelh tawh loh mai tur em ni tihte rilruah hian a awm a, hrehawm ka ti khawp mai. Heng pawh hi sawichhuah hrehawm ka ti a. Entirnan, Vety drugs supply-ah hian, Scaberiel, Scaberit Immausion 500ml bottle 300, nikum lamah requirement hi hi, a printed price a Rs.81.00 anih lain 129 in an supply a. Chu-tiang zel chuan pu Speaker, printed price a 178 man ang chi reng reng kha, 288 in an supply vek a. Tin, printed price-a 225 kha 360 in an supply hi Rs.8/- man te, hi Rs. 28/- in, Rs.18/- man hi Rs.28/-in, tiang khan. Hei hi Tinsiam Drug Centre Supply a ni a. Chu chang a nilo pu Speaker, rapthlak loh dang awm chu Zawlnghak, Rabung Mi-thun farm ah khian, lo endik mai rawh se Minister-in, namen lova tlang sum tlahawh a awa bawh anih fodder siam ang deuh a ni. Ran chaw supply-ah pawh hetiang tho hi a ni. Chuvang chuan, hetiang ang ringawt mai ah kan Vety Department pawh hi a kal anih chuan, zingtin Bawngnhute kan hmuh te hi, a tlon chho ang a, harsatna tinrengin min-bawhbuai dawn a ni. Chuvang chuan, pu Speaker, hetiang ang ringawt mai ah kan Sorkak ten an bong chhi lova, anmahni'n an ei ve ngo ni ka hre lo. Anih loh chuan, supply tur reng reng advance-ah a man pek a kha quotation & tender pawh chhuah lova chanchinbu ah hian chanchinbu pawhin an lo hlawkpui ang a, khani man an lo la ve tur a ni a. Chhuah lovin an ti ringawt a, tah chuan an pe a, advance-in vai anih chuan an pe a. Mizo an nihin, Congress fel tak, worker tha tak pawh nise an pe lova. Hei hi a diklo a ni. A kim khan an phut loh bawh si a. Hei hi kan ram a sum harsatna namenlova kan tawhna chhan hi a ni pakhat a ni. Tahhian tun hnua kan Sorkar hi finkhur tawh rawh se kan ti a ni, ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Kan chawl ang a, dar 2 ah kan lut ang.

PU LALKHANA : Pu Deputy Speaker, hmanlai a India ram President 2-na thusa-wi ka hriat reng han sawi ka duh a, Independent kan nih dawn khan kan thuneihna te hi kan thiamna te hian a phak lovang tih ka hlau hle a ni a ti a ni. State kan lo ni ta a, mahniin thuneihna sang tak kan nei a, state meuhin crore 700 chuang chuta Managing Director te kan lo ni ta a. Kan Officer te kan Ministry te kan vai hian kan mawhpurhna hi kan thiamna hian a phak lovang tih ka hlau a ni. Chumi atan chuan Education hi thil pawimawh ber a ni. Education-ah hian kan hnam a ingghat tlat a. Missionery te zirtirna a standard a sanglo mai thei, mahsela a quality a tha a ni mawi taka kan nun dan tur a ni. Tunah hian Education chu Sorkar kutah a lo awm ta vek mai a. Kan standard a tlahniam a inzirtirna a nep om a. Chuvangin, engtinggo kan tih tak ang. Kan ramah hian thangtharte nuam taka an awm theihna turin kan Education hi kan thlak loh chuan awana tlak a ni lovang.

Tin, hnam dang min endan hi kei tlawm ka ngai thin a. Mi kan ngaihsan ten min ngaihsan siloh chuan tlawm hi ka ngai a ni. Schedule Tribe a ni tih Constitution Appendix deuh thawah kan aww a, hemi thua ngawt pawh hian N.E. State ah a tha ber nih tumna te kan nei tur a ni a, helamah tan kan lak a ngai tak tak a ni. Chu chu Education-ah bawh hian a tan theih a ni. Sorkar ringawt hian Education tea control reng chuan eng kan ni dawn lo. Kan Minister Pu Sangzuala Office-ah hien ka sawi tawh a. British Education ti thar tu khu William Arnold a ni a, 1815 velah Public School a tana. A ni chuan Christian gentlemen ka din dawn a ti a. Khang Public School atanga chhuak ho kha British Empire siamtu tak tak mahni inge mahni hnam chhantu an ni a, an sipai huaiente kha khu Public School a chhuak te a ni. Keini School atanga chhuak ve te tunlai mi hian engmeuh nge kan nih en hian Mizo gentlemen siam thar leh tur hian chawh thar leh a ngai a ni. Singapore Education khi chawlhkar thum lai hi kan zir a, Industrial development nen chawlh kar 3 kancham a, 1971-ah pawh an High School te hian Machine Shop te practise kut hnathawh hrang hrang zir na an nei veka. Pawl sawm an zawh chuan rawih tlak takin an chhuak zel a ni. Chung chu kan tlin lo rih pawhin kan Syllabus hi tihdanglam a hun tawh a ni. Kan rama kan tih theih chu Vawk vulh te Thing phunte thei phun te a ni. The week chanchinbu ka chhiar a Bengali unau pali chuan Andra a Horticulture Department expert hraina in Bengal -ah khuan fruit pakhat Mowgambi tih hi an ching vak mei a. Bengal-ah tun hmain an ching ngai love. 1994 a an chin tan kha kuminah hianin acre 48 a an chin kha kuminah hian theihrah nuai 55 thar an tum a ni. Kan Education hi kan ram mila kan siam loh chuan kan kal sual mek niin ka hria a. Tun ang ringawt hi chuanin, hmasawna a tha zawnga hmasawna a aww lo. Tin, kutah nge Education hi aww sela tha ang? In elna a aww tur niin ka hria. Kristian Society kan tih mai, Synod te, Baptist Kohhran kutah hian dah dawn ila kan Constitution-in a phal hlek lo a ni mai thei. Amaherawh chu mi rinawm tak tak, lehkhathiam, mi dik, hengho hian Society hrang hrang din sela. Chumite chuan Sorkar nen a tangrualin khawi te kutah Khan Education hi zawi zawiin pe ila. Sorkar Zirtir-tu Pension apiang hi a dang rual tawh lovin, lak thar aww lovin, chumite kutah chuan dah ilangin, kei chu a felin ka ring.

Tin, Education kan han tih hian hei, lehkhathiam kan tam em em tawh an, kana kan hmu silova, hei hi kan Problem lian tak a ni. Hetah hian hriatna hi kan nei tlem em em mai a. Mizoramah hian Railway chanchin kan hre hek lo. Public Sector engzahnge India ramah kanhre hek lo. India rama Public Sector, Undertakings hi 200 chuang lian pui puih hianin, Tribal tana reserve seat group 'A' Post-ah te hianin tribal hi 74/2% mipui kan nih lain 1% pawh hi kan la aww em ni? Hetah hian information hi kan nei lo lutuk a. Zara Sinate ina Staff Selection hnuaia a Guwahati a a thawhlai khanin vanneih thlak takin Manipur-a Hmar ho zing-ah mi tam takin Delhi ah khuanin Secretariat-ah khuanin hna an hmuh phah a. A lawmawm em em a ni. Information a nei a,

a hriat tir a an dil a ni. Chuvangin Mizoramah hian kan Education Directorate hnuaiah hian emaw, te tak-te talin Institute of National Studies tih emaw engemaw engkim hriatna India rama lawngchawlhna zawng zawng hriatna, hmeruak hriatna hengte tal information centre hriatna hi kan din thei lawmni? Chungah chuan Literature tinreng hi nei ila, Computerise nisel a. Chu chu Education chungchanga kan sawi duh chu a ni.

Tin, Police thuah hianin House thuah hianin tawite Pu Deputy Speaker sawi ka duh chu kan hriatna bawh hi. Kan intelligence bawh hi a nep lutuk. Kan ram hi tunah hian hlauhthawnawm takin a awm a ni. Khatla-ah sawn, Dawrpuih sawn, ramdang atanga insurgent group ho agent tute nge awm tih pawh kan hria, an tam. ILF neih ngai si nei lo, nei, engzah nge awm? Kan Police hian Intelligence system ah hian tlakchham nasa deuh an nei hian ka hria a. Kha kan member zahawm tak Pu T.Hranghluta khan a bial lam chanchin a sawi kha khangte kha kan hria em? Kan Sorkar hian, Kan Police hian an hria em? Kan ram hi hlauhthawn awm takin tun ah hian a awm a ni. Chuvangin, kan intelligence system hi tlam en ngun a ngain ka hria.

Kum 1981 Census leh 1991 Census inkarah Mizoram-ah mipui chu 39% in kan pung an ti a. India pumpuih chuan chu chu 22% chauh a ni. Khawi atanginngé chu chu kan pun tih hi tu mawhpurhna nge hriat theih, khawi khua ah nge kan pun tam a, khawi bialah nge? tunge hei hi hretu. police Intelligence hi kan improve loh chuan kan tihthat loh chuan, hei hi kan le tuar dawn. Pu Nehru a khanin Indona tak takah pawh hianin Intelligence hian 50% chu a hneh der a ti a ni. Chuvangin, kan ram hi i hria ang u, tute nge kan nih? Tute nge awm lo tur awm? Engtinngé kan tih zel ang tih hi, hei hi kan tih ngeingei tur a ni. Hmanni khan kan ram hlauhthawnawm tan zia ka sawi khan, Police Special Force te pawh hi i din teh ang u, Special Force han tih hian a hming hi a nah yak lova, U.S.A. a an Navy Seal kan tih ang type te pawhin ka ti a. U.S.A. khu ka ngaisang hranpa a ni lova. Khu ram khu a hranpa a ngaisang ka ni lova, mahsela an thil tih ah khuan zirtar tam tak kan nei a. An ni chuan chumite Navy seal kan tih ho hi kum 15-ah chuan hmantlak lo deuh thaw a ngain an fit tawh lo ti a ngain an pension tir thuai mai a ni. An hlawn khu a double duh deuh thaw a ni, midang hlawn aini, kumtin thlahnih paid holiday an nei a ni.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Discussion kan chhunzawm leh mai turah ngai ila, tunge ni han sawi chhunzawm tur le? Pu Remsiana maw?

PU F.LALREMSIAMA : Pu Deputy Speaker, hei Budget Pu Liansuama, Minister, Home leh Education leh adang te,

*Uncorrected

...230/-

Demand te Pu F. Lalbiaka leh a dang te sawi theihna hun ka nei a ka lawm e. Sawi tur a tam a, Minister-in 15mins a tih kha, khami chhunga sawi hram kha ka tum ang a. A hmasa berin ka sawi duh chu tun hnai lawka Aizawl khawpui chhunga traffic -ah improvement nasa tak a awm a. Keini Chaltlang atanga lo kal te tan phei chuan, treasury Square, Secretariat Complex rawn thlen hi dar-kar 4/2 atanga Darkar khat te, Dar kua leh a chanve atanga Dar 12 thlang hian a tul thin lain tunah hian minute 15 aia tlem ah te helai hi kan rawn thlang thei a, hemi chungchang thuah hian a bik takin I.G.P. Pu Lalnggheta Sailo congratulate ngaiin ka hria a. Ka sawi tel kher duhna chhan chu Aizawl Cadre ringawt hian chuan Aizawl piahlam hi kan ngaihtuah phaklo fova. Pu Lalnggheta hi a vak zau tawh a. Chuvang chuan improvement ataka a lantir thei hi a lawmawm in ka hria a. Traffice improvement hi Home Police thiltih that niin ka hria a. Amaherawh chu thusawi hrehawm tak pakhat Police Department-ah tho si, Identity Card Cell-ah hian hnathawktu tlemte hlawn hmu hlei theilo an awm hi a paw ka ti a, hei hi kan Home Department in an endik tur niin ka ring. Tun takah phei chuan vawin niah hian kan Finance Minister zahawm tak hian Demand hi a take-care dawn avangin lungngaih loh tur niin ka ring a. Tlem te te Driver leh Peon pariat emaw lek April/May hlawn pawh la la theilo a an siam hi chu a zahthlek. Tin, Police Department chungchang thu hrim hrimah hian ka hmasah Member zahawm tak ten an sawi tawh ang khan, duhbelh tur a awm a, an thawk tha hle a, kan hriet lai hian. An thawh that loh sawi tur tam tak a awm, insiamthet tur an neihna an inhriet a thain ka hria a. Vawin ni hrim hrim pawha an Police Chief Home demand kan sawi dawn laia Police Chief a awm duhlo hi paw ka ti hle a ni. Mizoram Police hi model police-ah siam kan beisei a ni a. A Police Chief ber pawhin a budget Member te ngamhdan sawichhuah a ngaithla theilo hi paw ka ti a. A dam anih chuan tunhuah chuan a demand hi ngaihtuah thei deuh se a tha ngawt ang ka ring. An zinga blacksheep pahnih pathum lo awm thin hian a ti hmingchhe thui tih pawh a hriet nawn leh a tha ang a. Punishment hi Police Department bik takah te phei chuan management a paw mawh lai ber a ni a. Punishment leh reward hi a inbuk thin. Thawk tha leh thawk thalo bukna a ni. Chuvangin, punishment leh reward chungchang thuah hian Police Chief hian ngaihtuahna ther a siam pawh a thain ka ring. Tin, Motor hman chungchang thuah, a tlangpui thuin kan Minister ten pali tal kawl tihte leh Secretary ten Department an chan tam a zira pahnih pathum kawl kan tih ang bawh hian Police Officer te zingah pawh hian Police Officer-te zingah pawh hian Police Station-ah emaw intermediate Officer te tana pawimawha duty a hman tur awm silova, Motor an kawlkawp themthum hi chu a diko tih ka sawi tel leh duh a ni.

Police-ah hiansawitur tam tak nei ka ni nain, Police ho hi vau nasat an nih avangin Police bik hi kan thian ten an rawn sawin ka ring a. An ngaih pawimawh tura ka rin chu Foreigner chungchang thu leh Mizoram leh India ram hrim hrim Security chungchang thua,

an mawhphurhna hian Foreigner infrastration chungchang thua hian mawh an phur nase hlein ka ring a. Hei, Chakma pung chungchang thu hi kan sawi fo thin a. Pu Nirupam Chakma kan Minister zahawm tak pawh hian chhinchhiah se a pawilovin ka hria. A chhan chu a chipui pa Pu Talukdara lehkhahu zia atang ngeia kan lakchhuah hian 1972 atanga 1980 thlenga Chakma population statistic a rawn ziahah hian Chakma population hian sing a thleng hlei thei tlat lo. Sakhaw hrang hrang, Buddhist, Hindu, Muslim, others a a han thliar hran pawh hian hei hi a lehkhahu Chapter 7 ah khan chiang takin Pu Talukdar a hian a zia a ni.

Tin, chulo lohah ka sawi duh chu

ka pu, sawitur hi a tam viau nain sawi son a ni lo kan tih. tawh kha. Other administration service chungchang thu leh Mizoram sorkar policy leh an performance, long chian emam avangin Sorkar Rules, regulations, pension leave engkim zira an awm na a ni a. Mahse a tet zia chu ka pu, han ngaihtuah la, nuai 53 chauh ATI atan hian kan dah a ni, a tlem lutukin ka hria. Calcutta Mizoram House leh Delhi Mizoram House budget em pawh a zat lo. Hengah hian i en chuan ka pu, kan Budget buah hian Wages tih ah hian tangka a lang teuh mai vek a ni. ATI pawh hian wages-ah, wages hi M.R. ho hlawhah ka ngai a. Regular employees ho hlawh hi chu salary-ah hian lutin ka hria a. Chuvangin, Mizoram Sorkar hian Muster Roll administration hi a bansan a ngai ang. A bansan loh pawhin a tih tlem a ngai ang. Tullo-a inchhewr leh Muster Roll lehkhah awm sia mihring awm lo hi an tam lutuk. Hei hi falsehood, dishonesty, sorkar bawlhhlawhna tarlangtu a ni. ATI-ah ringawt hian plan ah nuai 2, non-plan-ah singnga, a vaiin 2,50,000. Circuit House, Aizawl hianin Rs.90,000/-, Circuit House, Lunglei hian an ngah zawk daih Rs. 1,50,000/- Circuit House Saiha hian Rs.35,000/-, Circuit House Silchar (Mizoram House, Silchar) ti mai ila 1,50,000/-, Phillong-in 70,000/-, Calcutta-in 4,50,000/- Delhi hian 2,00,000/- Calcutta Budget hi hemi kawngah hian an lian zawk hrim hrim a. Other Administrative Service-ah hian, in lo en chuan nuai 65 tawp a awm a ni. Chuvangin, Administrative Training Institute hi tihlen, tihchak, tihthat a ngai. Kan Mizoram House te kan enkawl dan hi ka pu, ka sawi duh chu Delhi ah i kal thin a, i hria alawm. Muster Roll-a kan rawhte khu bisk zuk har zew mah a. An thu tlat alawm. Motor hman chungchang thua emaw, kan duty nae kan kalnae appointment siam chungchang thua emaw, Thlawhna ticket book leh confirm thua emaw, Muster Roll-a thawkte hian an thu zawk tlat. Pastor pakhat nupui pawh hi an la rawn dah mai thei a ni Mizoram House-ah hian. Mizoram House administration Calcutta a ni emaw, Delhi a ni emaw, khawi pawh a that deuh zawk a ngai ang. Mizoram House nei reng chungah PHE te, Power & Electricity te leh mi dang dang ina Mizoram House kan neihna hmuna Rest House VIP treatment atana an nei thin hi a buaithlak lutuk.

Tin, Education chungchang thua

ka sawi duh pakhat chu Primary School chungchang thua School Education chungchang thua hian Zirna kum kum 2 kan puang zawn tawh a, Teachers Education-ah hian progress a awm miah lo. School Education Director a awm hnai a ka lawm hle.

Zinglamah pawh a ngaithla a ka lawm hle. Mahse, Teachers' Education-ah hian engmah improvement a awm lo. DIET hi engat-tinge hmanna SCERT-ah te a awm ve lai chuan DIET te awm chhan hi pre-service training tihna hmun tur a ni. Pakhatat chuan hmanna Teacher's Graduation Day DIET Vanapa Hall-ah Pre-Service Training hi a lo tha hlei nem mawle te a ti leh ta mai mai. Hmandeuhah ken Minister zahawm tak Pu Zosiaman Sanctuary leh thildang dang chungchangah kha lama tanga thlir leh helama tanga thlir hian thil a lo inang hleinem mawle a tih ang deuh khan. Thil tha hi putentha an tih vang mai maiin pute tawtawrawtah Vanapa Hall-ah ken chang tur anilo Kohhnan Upa te an ni lawm ni. Keng kha ka Pu i hria em? Zirtirtu 600 chuang Mizoramah an kokhawm a. Thenkhat chu Aizawl-ah karkhat sia rei an cham tih i hria em? Zirna uar kuma tihawm a ni em? Kawiah nge DIET Graduation Day hi an hman ve ngai. A changtu Minister hian inthlan leh hma hian in hmaa thusawi lehna chance ka nei tawh lo mai thei a ti a. A thusawina remchang atan Director hi a ruatsak em ni? DIET Graduation Day hi khawiahnge a awm ve ngai? Ho mai mai. Primary School zirtirtu rethei te te thingtlang atangin fur hngaiah an lo kal anih kha. Zirtirtu lo zinte hi an la con-chuanglo. Aizawl-a Primary School zirtirtu ho an sawn darh chungchang thute kha ka sawi thin. A policy kha a tha khawp mai. A implementation kha a tha lo Vawihnniah hian Aizawl khawpuiah Sikul pathum chiang takin ka sawi thei ka pu, ka sawi ang em? Tahchuan zirtirtu an la buk luk? An naupang an la tlem si. An thawhna tura an dah chat chat an han sawn ngat ani. A thente chu Damdiah te mawle. HPC Area-Tuiruang leh Tuivai kiangahte. A thente chu kee kal loh theih loh Darlungah te. Hengte hi sawi a ngai khawp mai. Engpawhnise, zirna uar kum a ni a. Ken sawi then tawh a. Education Commission-tih te pawh kha, a changtu Minister ngei hei a awm love, a pawl ka tikhawp mai. Pu Liansuama te awmna ni sela, han sawi ngei ile. A mah pawhin i sawi thei lawm ni min tih vanga March thlate pawh khan sawi nawn leh ka ni. Mahse, engengemawti zawng tak chuan Pi Indira Gandhi misualten an han thah khan Pu Rajiv Gandhi an Prime Minister khan Delhi Police re-organise/strengthen a ngai a ni tih a Commission chuan thla ruk a duh ang a, an recommendation han sam leh tur hian kum 1 a duh leh ang a, hne ken thawk thei lovang, Committee i ti ang u, a ti a. Home Secretary leh Delhi Police Commissioner leh CSD Birbal Nath-a IPS Senior pakhat nen mi pathum a rucl a chungmite chuan Home Ministry an ti cher cher a. Committee, ka awm chhungin Delhi-ah khuan Pu Theli khan thla khat ka la awm tling love. Ka awmchhung kum li vel khan Delhi Police khu kan ti changtlung nesa. Thawh tur pawh a ~~taa~~ reng. Time bound vekin kar khat, kar hnih, thla khat chhungte tihtur zuite a awm ani. Chhitiang deuh chuan kumin-ah hian Commission kan ti lo anih pawhin eng Committee emaw hi chu a ngai ang Sub-Committee, Pass lo Chairman-na hnuaiah Education sub_committee, coordination a awmte hi chu a tunlai lo. Vawih chawhmaa thusawi hmasa tute kha tute nge? Ka hmusit ka sawichhia a ni lo. Zahawm ber ka ti, kan sawi hmasak ber ni pawhin 'Mark my word please, ka tih nghe nghe kha. Tukin zingah Ph B pahnihin an sawi hmasak reng kha, leh kha thiamten. Tunlai khawvelah hian mithiamte specialization khawvelah hian specialise chu a ngai mawle. Chuvangin,

lahkhathiam te Committee hi chu a awm a ngai. National Policy on Education tih angte hi '86 ah an tih daih tawh hi. Pakhat leh chiah ka pu, Seperate State Cadre chungchang thu hi ka hmash tutuemaw member sawi zawm atan, kamkhat chauh a hrechiangtu a ni, 1988-89 a inthial chho kha a ni. Khatih lai khan seperate cadre nei lovin kan awm a, I.A.S., I.P.S., I.F.S. (Forest). Heng service pathumah te hianin state service an kai chhoh theih nan Joint cadre a awm a, in tihpui-thuhah Goā te leh Arunachal Pradesh te leh keini ho kanhan state tawh hnu khan constitution-ah a lan danin State chuan seperate in All India Cadre a nei ang tih a ni. Chu ang chu kan zawm thei rih lova kha kha a temporary arrangement a ni a, mahse tunah hian kam kalpui ta zela. A dinhmuna illustratē nān mai mai ka pu mizoramah hian State te ber nen kan tehkhin lawk ang e. Sikkim khu Home Commissioner ka nih lai pawh khan ka sawi thin, mahse mi thenkhat tlatlum lutuk ten All India Service an lo luh hi hlau angrengin kan Minister te hi an hmin leh tlat thin a lawm. Chuvang chuan separete cadre hi kan nei theilo a lawm le. Kan local office a thenkhat at vangte ani em le ka ti. I.P.S.-ah hian Sikkim State te tak te khuan cadre-ah 53 an nei a keini Mizoram an lethnih deuh thaw a zau leh population a an lethnih aia tam hian 20 chauh kan nei. Min 53 an neih lain, I.A.S.-ah hian 25 cadre strength an neih lain keini Mizoram hian 10 chauh kan nei. I.F.S. (Forest) ah Sikkim in 32 an neih lain keini in 19 chauh kan nei. Hengte hi engti zaizia nge ni ang ka Fu?

Entirnan, I.A.S.-ah te pawh hian kan ruibuai lutuk I.A.S.-ah hian kan buai lutuk, senior scale I.P.S.-ah pawh a ni tho. Senior Scale an rawn kai dek dek a, Joint Secretary, Police-ah S.P kan nihtir nghal ngawt mai te hi a ni lo. Additional S.P. te ni ve rawhse, Deputy Secretary te pawh ni ve rawh se, ka bul a thu hian a hre Chiang ang.

I tih hlim khan I.A.S. Senior scale a kai ve pakhat Deputy Secretary han ni zawk kha chu Pu Balashia Rai a chiah kha a ni. Khami hnuah I.A.S. tumah Deputy Secretary an la ni ngai lo. A then te phei chu an rawn chhuak a, Junior Scale atangin Senior Scale-ah Secretary an ni nghal ngawt mai. Mizoram-a Officer pa tha, thil chin-chang hria leh engkim tithei zawka te hlam chhiashna leh tih-duhdahna hi a ni, ngaihnepnā hi a ni. Chuvangin kan I.A.S. leh I.P.S. lokal, Forest Service te ka hre vak lova, ka sawi vak lovang, ka pu, Hengte lokal te hi a tahtawl hian kalve sela Deputy Secretary, Joint Secretary, Secretary te hian kal ve sela. Police-ah te pawh hian Additional S.P., S.P., A.I.G., D.I.G. tih angin chho ve sela a tha lawm ni. Hei hi mawhpburhna tlan chhiatsan, zing lama kan sawi ang kha a la ni reng em? Hengte hi kumkhua a awm reng tur em ni tih kha kan sawi duh a ni. Sawi tur tam mahsela, hun tam tak min pe chungin ka sawi zo thei chuan lovang.

Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER :

Pu F.Malsawma.

PU F.MALSAWMA

*

Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm é,
Demand No. 39-naah hian Relief
sawitur eng eng emaw chu a awm
nain hun a lak hek lohnan nikum

lama mi kha ka hriat sual loh chuan tun hmaiah nikum lama
Natural Calamity atanga tanpuina pek tur tih pek lova a la
awm zawk kha clear ani tawh em tih ka zawt duh a ? anih loh
chuan engvangin nge tun thleng thlenga la pek loh nikuma In
leh lo chhia te a bik takin Aizawl khawpui leh pawnah kha-
tiang ang kha a tamhle a. Chu chu kan Minister zahawm tak-
in lo enin mi rawn clarify sak theih chuan a lawmawm hle ang.

Tin, Demand No. 23-na, Higher
& Technical Education-ah hian Mizoram hi kan thanharh ngaiin
ka hria a. Tunah hian kan budget atangin percentage kan neih
hi average chuan 1.5. vel a ni a. All India Norms-ah chuanin
3.5 vel a nih lain teh hian lehkha mi thiam tak tak hman
tlakin chhuak se tih hi kan Sorkar hian priority a la pe lo
tih hi a chiang hle a. M.Z.P. kan fuhpawrh phei chuan buai
thei tak ani dawn tih hi he House zahawmtak hi ka han hriih
duh a ni.

Chuvangchuan kan Scholarship pek
danahte pawh hian han en ila. Hmanni khan departmentah ka han
zawt chhuak a, hemi service leh Arts group ah te pawh hian
Degree Stageah te hian Merit Scholarship an pek theihchu mi
10 ve ve chauh alo ni hi a lo ni a. A beitham lutuka kan zir-
laia te thiam tak tak a chhuah lampanga hi chu Vai supplier
tel lohna chi reng reng hi chu a tla tlum lo lutuk hi a van-
duai thlak in ennawn a ngai a. Chet a ngai ani tih hi kan han
sawi duh a.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuan UPSC Con-
duct ho Exam chi hrang hrangte leh Army lam panga Commission
hemi chungchangah hian kan ram in tan alak a ngai hlein ka hria
a, unemployment problem hi zoramah a nasa tulh tulh a, kan mi-
thiamte pawh an in hnawkbuai a ni tawh a, kan ram chhungah.
Chuvangchuan ram pawnah India ram dap chhuaka khaw lai hmunah
pawh faten naupangin lehkha zir dawn sela chu chu min lo buai
pui teh tih theih tur khawlian tin maiah hian kan officerte
an in chhawp chhuah vat vat hi a ngai a ni. Chuvang chuan
heti zawnga tan kan lak a. Mizote hian hma kan sawn ngaiin
ka hria. Chumi atan chuan tunah hmanni a kasawi tawh 1996
October ni 15 a kan Notification chung changah khan UPSC ina
a buaipui exam a conduct All India Services-ho chi reng reng
ah te hian a notification pawh kha han an . ngun chuanin "De-
ed and incentive scheme shall come into force with immediate
effect and will cover candidate belonging to the schedule tri-
bes of Mizoram appearing the preliminary examination 1997" tih
chauh a ni ta mai a. Preliminary thleng chauh hi ami kan pek
dawn?. Khatiang anih chuanin a va vanduai thlak dawn em en-
nawn a ngai ang a, a nih loh leh hei hi chu preliminary tan-

*Uncorrected

Tin, Pu Dy. Speaker, kan sawi duh chu mi ram hian tan an la a, tunah hian tribal hnam rawn ni tharta nihnaah tribal hoin an tluk bleih theih loh mina hnam IAS quota la zo deuh vek mai thin ho hi an tih dan kan han chhui Chiang a. Jaipurah khuan mi 800 vel aww theihna tur Hostel an siam a. Tah chuan Library facility tha tak nen sorkarin a chawm tawp mai a ni. Youth Hostel-te pawh kha khatiang Khan Delhi-ah khatiang Khan Planning Commission Member pakhat kan Officer pakhat chuan a sawi belh pui vek tawh a. Amah pawh han sawi mai ilangin kan Resident Commissioner N.Delhi a mi khu a ni a. In Budget-a in rawn Co-operate theih phawt chuan khami chu tisa a ni ang tih a tiam sa pawh kha tun thleng hian tih loh a niin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan kan ramah hian zirilaite chak ngawih ngawih hemi All India Service chi hrang hranga kal chak ngawih ngawihhote tan hian tan kan lak leh zual ngain ka hria a. Entirnan, Tamil Naduah te pawh ka hriat sual loh chuan hetiang anga UPSC a final thlenga an han tlin ngat pheh hi chuan Cash Award hi nuiah khat leh Singnga (Rs150000) an pe tawp mai a ni. Chutiang ang chi tur chuan, ka hriat sual loh chuan, Nagalandahte pawh hian 5% interest aww a loan hi pek a, tih hial an duh a. Tunah chuanin kan rama an aww danah chuanin hei With Immediate Effect tih kha ni kum October thla a mi tawh kha khang atanga apply kha pakhatmah tunah hian pek an la aww lova, reimbursed theih a la aww lo reng reng a. Tin, Cash Award kan tihte pawh hi heng awmsa rengte pawh kha a kal hnuhnung deuh an aww kha chuanin tangka a aww lo tih te mai mai kha alo aww leh a. Tiang mai mai a nih chuanin kan ram hianin a tuipui lo ani tih zirilaio hian an hriat hian, a vanduai thlak a, hmami nimin lawk a min rawn kawmtute pakhat pheh chuan kan Sor- kar hian guarantee fel taka nei a, heng hi min tih sak that dawn a nih chuan mahni in leh lo dah kham pawhin loan lak a zir pawh hi ka duh a ni tih pawh kha a sawi a, tunah hian hmamni employment newsah chuan kan en ve mai kan Mizo pa- khat hming hi BRTF Service engahemaw kha chuan a rawn lang ve nawh mai a ni. Tribal tena kan inchuh nasat loh chi All India Service chi hrang hroq a tam em em mai a. Heng angte pawh hi publicity te hi pe ve thin ilang chuan kan mithiam tak takho hian tan an la thei ang tih a rin aww a. Chutiang chuan Pu Dy. Speaker, Aizawl hmunch ngeite pawh hian hemi a basic course atan MCS-ah te pawh a tangkai ang a. Tunah hei kan MPSC in an la ve aa a. IAS standard angin All India Civil Service Patternin an Conduct tan dawn a ni tawh a. Helaihte pawh hian basic course thil dang dang an lo tih naah te pawh hian Coaching Centre te pawh hi hawn ve hi a hun tawhin ka hria a. Chu chu kan mithiamten tunah hian an rilruah a khat tak meuh a ni tih hi kan sawi duh a.

Tin, a dang leah chuanin Pu Dy.
Speaker, Demand No 22-na ah khanin kan zirna improvement
chungching ah khana taun ka yin ka tunal hian ka
a chuanin chuanin improvement ah cak chuanin 236/-
Speaker, tin kan ti cak chuanin ah ah hian ka chuanin
ah.

chungchangah khanin tawngka ringawtin tunah hian kan la ti a, a quality quatative improvement ti tak tak tur chu-an a research han bei a han ti tur hian SCERT-ah hian naia khat mah khami lama research han pekna tur kha Central Schemes tih loh hi kan State hian provision a dah ngai lo tlat a. Hetiang anih chhung chuan engtinngae improvement hi kan siam ang, kan Directorate-ah chuan an tul em em a, MLA-te pawhin hmuh hleih theih khawpin an tul a. Hetiang ang han sawipuna hun tur kha a awm thei lo reng renga. SCERT-in a thawh tur dik tak thawk thei tura, quatative improvement tihna tur research neihna leh hma han lekna tur kawnga hi tunah hian kan budget-ah hian ka reflag ngai love, kan sawi tawh ang khan a contract leh supply awm chi lampang ho hi chu a lungchhiat thlakina ka hria a ni.

Tin, a dawt lehhah chuan 10+2 teacher an hlawh hrim hrim a hi ka sawisel love, amaherawhchu High School zirtirtu pangngai trained te nena hlawh inang renga trained annih veleh hnu pawha engmah an scale danglam chuanglo promotion chance an neihna tur emgmah awm chuang lo service tule pawh awm chuang lo, tiang anga kan dah chuan a dik lo hrim hrim ta mai a. Chuvang chuan tune 10+2 a zirtirtu ho te chuan hnatha nghahnan ang deuh tunah hian an hmang a ni ta ringawt mai a, khatiang ang lo deuha, zirtirtu te Sapramah te phei chuan a hre zau deuh zawk in hre em em ang a, thiam theih tawpkhaw leh a mi leh zual ate hi, nursery zirtirtu atan te hian an inla tawh zawk a. Khatiang anih lain, keinih hi chuan education kan enkawl chungchangah hi chuan attention kan pe tawh love.

Tin, improvement atana kan han tih ber awma lang hi chu Aizawl atanga mi zirtirtu sawnchhuah kha a ni ringawt mai a, a step khatah chuan a tha e, amaherawhchu kha kha sawnchhuah hmam, office lama a thei fa deuh te chuan an lo tifel veka. Sawnchhuah awm ngawih ngawihthe kha nula zawk tu tu emaw sawnchhuah lokhan chhungkhat hlawh chhawmtu ber pa pawh nei tawh lo te, vawihnih zai tawhte kha hmun kilkhawr pui puih te an dah a, an han biak lehin tune zirtirtu lak thar leh tura hian kan Director-in min hrih dan chuan a ngaihtuah leh dan pawh a awm ang chu, tune zirtirtu 50 kan lakte posting kan siam dawnah hian an han ti a. Amaherawhchu, Minister chuan kumin chuan engti kawng mahin sawn a ni lo hrim hrim ang tih kha, tih that a tumna lai engle atang chuan a tha a ni mai thei a, amaherawhchu a leh lama inlu linna leh high handed mana neive thei bawh a ni kha kha, atir atang khan uluk taka thil ngaihtuaha ti nise chuan a fel tur a ni a, tunah hian mi an hriselna pawh a tlin loh ngawih ngawihthe an awm lain a thei te chuan a hmam order a chhuah hma khanin thil an lo ruahman fel diam a, chung awang chuanin tunah hian kan School hi a kai tha hlei thei chueng lo a ni.

Chuvang chuan kan zirna chungchang ah hianin tunah hian tittha tura nichina ka hma amiam Member zahawmtakin a sawi ang khan committee hi ka siam leh fo ngaiin ka hria a, Pu Dy. Speaker, hun a heh loh nan demand dangah kal leh zawk ila.

Demand No. 15-naah khan kan questionah khan hemi an Hunter Boat turte hia that lam turah engmah specification a awm chuang lova, a quality-a hi siam a a awm chuang love tih a awm a, a supply tu ten heng hi an hriat avangin chhe lutuk an supply a tunah pheh chuan hmanni khan a practical-in ramhnuasia an han kal a, karkhat chiah an bun a, chhe nghal te hi an supply ta a. Chuvang chuan a supply tu te pawhin uluk takin a Sorkar lam inbua si a, kan lo buaipui a, kan han en thin a, tichuan Mizo te hian police-ah hian Supply hna reng reng hmuh a har em em mai a. Hei ka sawi fo tawh a, mi 31-ah quatation a chhuak a, ni 30 last date tih kha a awm thin chhungte khan chuanin thil engemaw inzep hi a awm thin a ni tih hi hria ula kan duh avangin kan Sorkar te an harhchhuak theih nana zawhna te pawh pe kan ni a.

Hetah hianin kan Mizo te tan hian thil tih a khirh em em tih hi Police-ah hian kan Sorkar ina a hriat niin ka hria, tichuan tunah hian a quality hi a chhe tulh tulh a, kan police te hmawh a hautak tulh tulh a, heng hi kan ngaihtuah ngun ngaiin ka hria a. Tin, kan Session hmasaa Pu Deputy Speaker, kan Minister pawhin assurance min peka kha dik lo taka Police lo lak employment ah pawha in register lo lo lak te leh ram dang helaia residential certificate . pawh neite khan lo lak awma te kha kan han chhui ang a, a latu a pawh chu kan hrem ang tiin House-ahmin tiam a, engmah tunah, vawiin ni thleng hian hei kan nei ta lova. Kha kha action lak a awm ta em ? Aizawl mai ni lovin, Saiha thleng te pawhin thil nasa taka awm anih kha ka pu, Deputy Speaker, hei MPS te pawh hian tunah hian super time scale chungchangah hian Sorkar an nawr mek a, Sorkar pawhin ngaihtuah mek a ti a, ngaihtuah mek a tih chhung hi a rei viau a, amaherawh chu kan zawh chianin, thil pakhat ka starred question no. 28-na MPS Rules 1986 hi hman a ni daih tawh a. MPS Amendment Rules 1992 pawh hman mek a ni. Hei hi Association lam atang chuan hman a la ni lo tih a ni si a, Sorkar nge daw ta, Association hi ka hrechiang duh a ni. Chuvang chuan MPS Rules 1992 Amendment hi hman a ni tawh em tih ka zawt duh a, hman a lo la nih loh chuan engvanga hman a la ni lo nge tih hi ka zawt duh baw a. Tin, a dang lehah chuan a dark side lam-ah Lock-up torture hi tunah hian a la nasa viau mai a. High Court Ruling te pawh hi kan hria a, chu mai chu ni lovin Third Degree method deuh thaw a kalna te pawh hi a lo la awm a, police high handedness a hi Lock-upah hian thihna te emaw, a nih loh leh ramtuileilo hial ten lo awm ta se, kan Sorkar hi a mualpho tur a ni tlat a ni. Chuvang chuan helaiah hian discipline kan ken that lehzuale pawimawh in ka hria a. A opponent side a te thiltitheh deuh annih khen lehlangangah hian kutthlak a nasa viau mai a. Hetah hian mirethei te tan chhanchhuahna Sorkar-in kawng a siam a ngai a ni.

Tin, a dang lehah chuan foreignsic Laboratory hi vawiin thleng hian la service loh niin ka hria a. Tunah hian kan mamawh em em, engtizia a Sorkar-in a khawh leina rei tawh si, vawiin thlenga la hman loh a ni fo tih hi minrawn clarify sak se ka duh a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU ZORAMTHANGA

: Pu Deputy Speaker, vawlinah hian kan Education Minister a awm lo hlah mai a, paw ka ti em em a, kan Finance Minister-in a mawh

(charge) an la a, amaherawh chu a nin Education lampang hi a khawih lam anih loh avangin a chiang dawn lova. Kan Chief Minister hian min lo hriatsak se la ka duh a. Kan thusawi, vawina a Department thil tih hi nakinah a film emaw hi reply leh hial sela tih a lo hawah hian thain ka hria. Chuti lo chuan a liam mai mai ang tih hi ka hlau a ni.

Pakhatnaah chuan kan sawi duh chu, pawlsawm pakhat leh pawlsawm pahnih te CBSE syllabus hman tur anih thu kha 7.5.1997-ah puan thut a ni a, an class hawn tanna tur kha 20.5. a ni si a, 20, May a class hawn tur kha 13, May ah CBSE Syllabus hman tur anih kha puan a ni thut mai a, a hmain P.U.Syllabus ang khan emergency in kal a ni e. Tichuan lehkha zir tur ten khami syllabus hlui ang khan an lo inlei a, a za telin an neih ang chhun chhun an lo inseng a, an lei a, an inlei fel a, 20 May a tan tura kha kar hnih pawh tling lo a la awmah Syllabus thlak a ni an han ti ta e. Ni 13 chhung khan engtingge Book sellers ten an chah thlen hman ang? A nih leh a lo lei hmasa tena an lehkhahu lei zawng kha khawiahnge an hralh ang? Hralh dawn sela khami syllabus a mi ni tawh silo, lehkhahu dawr a miten tunge lei let duh ang? Chhawm tur awm tawh bawh silo. Mi tihdan chuan a nilo berah kum khat advance te chu syllabus thlak anih dawn chuan a lo lei tutur ten nuai tel pawisa an sen thlawn loh nan an ti ngai a ni a. Keini chu ni sawmpathum kar danah class tanna tur leh syllabus thlakna puan anih inkar kha nisawmpathum a tla a ni. Chuvangin hetah hian chhut dan tlangpui ah chuan Mizoram zirlai rethei nu leh pa tena an sum sen hi a tlem berah a lo thlawnin nuai sawmpathum chu Sorkar chet fuh loh vangin a bova, miram ang nise dam-ge compensation Court-a khin tlak a ni. Chuvangin, he Education Minister hian a tih tur hi a failed a ni. Chu chu a lo chhin-chhiah ka duh a ni, a efficient loh thlak lutuk. A kum leha lokal tur chu a hmu vek loveni? Kumkhat advance anih loh pawh-in thlaruk/thla sawm advance tal chuan nise. Syllabus kan thlak dawn a. Chuvangin, Book Seller ten chu chu lo lei ula, lehkha zirtuten in lehkhahu lei tur chu, chu chu inlei a ngai a ni ti-in an lei hmain an hralh tur a ni. Hei hi a rapthlak lutuk, miram puitling, sapremah te nise a Minister banna tham a tling a ni. Chuvangin, kan Education Minister hi kan Chief Minister hian lo hralh ngei rawh se, chu chu ka point chah duh pakhat a ni.

A pahnihna- Higher & Technical Education-ah hian a hminga Education Minister kan nihlai 1987-1988 khan, Seniority list siam turin kan buaipui tawh a. Chutah chuan kan tan chho va, mahse, kan Sorkar rei loh avangin kan ti fum fe hman ta lova. Kum 8 a kal a, an la siam thei chuang lo reng reng a ni hei Sorkar hian. Tichuan, 19th April, 1996 khan High Court-ah min an khin avangin, loh theih lohvin, High Court tuboh puuin "Mizoram Sorkar-in Seniority list, thla thum chhungin insiam tur a ni" a tukchhuak a ni. Tichuan, High Court-in loh theih lovin kum 8 hnuaah a nawrchhuak a, an

han siam ta a. A vaiin Lecturer seniority list an dah vek ani. Lecturer seniority list chu sipaiin bawrtina seniority list ang a ni. General, Lt. General te, Major General te, Brig. General te, chungte seniority list chu siam dawn sela, an commissioned ai atangin count ta ile, chutiang chu a ni. Deputy Secretary, Superintendent, Assistant Seniority list buatsaih dawn ile. L.D.C. an nihna Seniority list in count dawn ile, chutiang chiah chu a ni. A, an in a ang lo lutuk, hei hi Education Minister thiltihah chuan a zahthlak a ni.

Tin, ka hun ve lain 17th Nov., 1987 ah Mizoram Gazette ah Higher & Technical Education a Director, Jt. Director, Dy. Director leh Principal te recruitment Rules kan siam peih vek a ni. Tichuan, kum 10 a liam a ni ta mai, a kum 10-na a ni tawh. Chuti chung chuan hemi leader post zawng zawng pawh kan siam vek Director feeder post ah hian Joint Director leh Government College Principal leh MIE a Principal te, chumi grade a kum ng a lo serve tawh te an ni ang tiin ka hun lain Gazette-ah a chhuak. Kum 10 a liam tawh. Higher & Technical Education Director Post-ah tunah hian a tling thiau pawh Mizo 5 an awm a. Kum hnih deuhthaw a ruak tawh a, Secretary, Education-in chu pawh pension hnu pawhsei velin a kawp a ni. A zahthlak lutuk, eng Sorkar nge? Sorkar mualphona a ni. Chuvangin hemi a kan sawi duh chu Vai pension engatinge an term kan pawhsei sak a, Mizo hi pawhsei hleihtheih loha awm si, chumiah chuan pakhat chauh kan sawi leh ang a, hemiah hian engatinge Director nei hlei thei lo hian a fe der post a qualify engemawzat an awm laia kan dah ruah reng? Health Department a ni emaw, Education Department a ni emaw, Department danga ni emaw awmlo chu nise ka hrethiam, Secretary, term tawp tawh, chu pawh ka chhuak mai ang e ti te ui beh han kawp tira kan hman thin hi a dik lo. Rang takin Recruitment Rules kum sawm kaltaa siam ang base hian Education Minister hian Higher & Technical Education Minister hian Director te heng post hi inchuh inchuh tibo turin fill-up rawh se. Chu chu kan Chief Minister hian alo hawnah lo hrilh se a tha ang. Tin, chulo lehah chuan kan sawi leh duh chu, Delhi ah other Administrative Service ah hian kan sawi tel mai ang a, a rem thovin ka hria a, Delhi-a kan residence Commissioner Pu Khaund-a khu engti kawng maha tawh ngam loh, Opposition M.L.A. pawh min hleu lo. Rulling M.L.A. pawh a hleu chuang lo. Rulling Minister pawh hleu chuang lo. Chief Minister chiah a hlau a ni. Engnge a tawngkam? "Chief Minister, Pu Lal Thanhawla a awm chung chu ka duh chen chen ka R.C. dawn" a ti a. Vaw engzat nge pawhsei anih tawh, vawiruk a ni tawh a ni maw, vawinga chin kha ka hriet a ni a, anihin a ni tawh lo, ka ring sual em ka hre lova, ka rindan chuan, kam Chief Minister Pu Hawla leh Residence Commissioner Pu Khaund-a khuan engemaw tek hi chuan ti a ni ang. Chuti anih loh chuan khu chen chen a awm thei lo reng reng. Ka rindan anih chu, a dik ngei pawh ka ring. Engahnge Lottery ticket chungchang thuah Agent te nena an inmih loh avanga banna a rawn theluh te khan in pawm mai loh? Engatinge an pawhsei zel? A dik lo lutuk. Chuvangin vaitlawn Sorkar nih ringawt mai hi chu a tawt tawh. Chuvangin hei hi chu a diklo reng reng a ni. Chu chu kan sawi leh duh a ni. Tin, chulo lehah chuan Vety chungchang thuah hian Mizoram-in ramdang atanga ran kan lakluh te hei hi kan

tihtawp theih nan tun ang system hi tlansen ka duh tawh, kan Vety-a kan Director te, kan Deputy Derector te, kan Jt. Director ten a tihdan an thiam em em ang. Tunah chuan an pawisa hmen tur zawng zawng, R.D ah emaw NLUP ah emaw Vawkte pahnih leh Bawng pahnih khat chumi atangin ken han semdarh ta a, a hnawihin kan hnawih den den a. Tichuan kan mithiam zawng Doctor Degree neiho kha Vety ah hian kan dahkhawm a, an thawhtur pawisa zawng kha Block-ah hian kan dah ve thung ta a, Mistiri an training tir sauh sauh a, an hnathawhna tur bungrua zawng zawng midang pek kha, anni hmundanga dah khawmna ang a ni. Awmzia a neilo reng reng. Chuvangin Rural Development a pawisa sawikhawm hi a Department a khawihhtute hnen ah pek ni rawh se. Tichuan kumkhatah Vaw engzatnge Mizoram ka-n mamawh, Bawng engzatnge, Kel engzatnge ran engzatnge kan mamawh chumi target chuan Vety Department hian hma an la thei em em ang. Chutieng chuan pek ram ni rawh se. Department dangah pawh, emawherawh chu Vety bik hi vawina a tel avangin kan mal thlur anih chu. Chuvangin hei hi chu Rural Development lama a mikamak pawh hrelo te challai tura a nuai tel peka a kaldan hre zawk sia te dahawl si chu, a kalhmang a ni lo reng reng a ni. Chuvangin hei hi chu a system-a hi kan thlak ngei ngei tur a ni tih kan sawi leh duh a ni.

A dawt lelah chuan Police chung-chang hi ka sawi duh a. Mizoram chu Arakan a awm a. Bengladesh a awm a, Assam a awm a. Burma a awm a, Manipur a awm a. Ralthuam a inkah buaina dep vek kan ni. Chuvangin a pawimawhber chu kan Police te hian ralthuam tha an nei tur a ni. Chutiangle chuan midang ralthuam nen an lo thawk si a, kal-kawngah min hmang vek a ni. Mizoram chu peaceful area vak kan ni a. Kan ralmuanne kan maintain nan ralthuam tha kan neih a ngai. Chuvangin kan ralthuam te hi kan tithe tur a ni. Tunah pawh hian sewi loh theih a ni love. Kan AK 47 a ni emaw, Chinese Rifle a ni emaw hengho hi a mu lo ngaihtuah tam rawh se kan Chief Minister hian. Chan kahna a hman tham an nei tur a ni. India ramah hian zawn thiam chuan a la tam. Tin, demand a awm chuan Central Sorkar nawr nawm lei a ni. Sorkar kalphung pangngai pawh ralthuam kan neih chuan chumi amunition na chu Soviet Union atangte China atang tein lei tur a tam lutuk. Central Sorkar hi nawr mai tur. Kan AK 47 te leh Chinese Rifle te hi a mu tam tawh an nei tur a ni.

A dawt lelah chuan India siam hrim hrim LS Rifle pangngai 7.62 Nato Caliber hmang pangngai pawhin kan Police te hian an ngah tawh tur a ni. Hei hi chu India ram siam hrim hrim a ni. Ramdang siam erawh chu thu hnan a ni. India ramni Rifle chi ther Army Chief in a Commission tawh. 5mm hmang tur niin ka hria a. Chumi chu neih tumin an kal a ni army pawh. Chuvangin 7.62 SL Rifle mai mai hi chu kan Police hian 303 nen hi chuan heng sensitive area a awm hi chu an awm tawh tur a ni lo. Sorkar-in e demand phawt chuan ralthuam dang hi theih loh a awm lo. Min hualtu a hlahawm avangin kan Police te ralthuam a tha tur a ni. Kan Finance Minister leh kan Chief Minister ten an lo tur chu kan Police te ralthuam hi a that loh chuan tunah chuan a Sensitive tawh lutuk. Kan Police te pawh hi

an number tih tam tur a ni. Anih leh heng zawnz zawnz hi Pawisa a awm lo alawm kan ti anih chuan kan M.L.A. zahawm Pu Tlanga sawi, ken inremna thuthlung kha en ila, khami atang khan karchhuah nan hman tur a ni. Delhi ami ten a awm lo an ti tih leh ringawt mai thin kha 'achha hazur' tih ringawt tur a ni lo. Kan rightful claim a ni. Kan Sovereignty kha kan pek avangin a enkawl na hi an but a ni, remna thuthlungah pawh. Hemi a gap hi chu keimahnin kan recove ang an tihna hnuaia kal anih avangin chumi hmanga kan kar chuan kan Police an ni emewadangah emaw pawh hian kal theih a ni. Chu chu Financing control-ah kan fail a ni tih kan admit tih sawi mah ula, khami chinah kha chuenin kalna tur, kal tawhna leh kal leh in tum anih pawhin khatah khanin kalna tur line a ni e tih kha kan sawi tel duh a ni e. Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e.

PU T. HRANGHLUTA

: Pu Deputy Speaker, thil tlem ngaihmawh zawnz kan demand-ah hian sawi ve thain ka hria a. A hmaza berin demand no. 22-na

School Education enkawl dan chungchangah hian sawi ka duh a. A bikin Chhimtuipui District a zorem Sorkarin School Education a enkawl na chungchang a danglam deuh avangin sawi ka duh a, tunah khian District Education Officer Saiha ah Chhimtuipui District-a High School zawnz zawnz enkawl turin kan nei a, amaherawh chu a hnuaiah tanpuitu S.D.E.O. kan tih ang hi a District pumpui ah hian pakhatmah a nei lova, chuvang chuan hemi School enkawl chungchangah hian High School tam ber a bikin tuipui thlanglam ami te khi Supervision leh Inspection a awm ngailo a ni. Tin, chubakah heng zirtirtu posting-ah te Science leh Mathematics zirtirna kawngah te hian kan High School neih chhun chhun te khi helam atang hian rilru hian a thlang pha mawh em em a. Chuvang chuan School khan subject zirtirtu the kha kan High School-ah hian kan hmulo thin a. Chuvang chuan, H.S.L.C. result te an chhuak a, a kil kil school te kan tichhe zel a. Khang a chhiatna chhan kha lehlahmah chuan keimahnin Sorkar mawh a ni a, a enkawl lamah changtlung deuh a kan enkawl loh chuan result the beisei chi a ni lova. Chuvang chuan Chhimtuipui District-a School Education ho chungchangah hian hei vawinah kan subject sawi a, Minister te, hemi changtu te hian in a dik takin min enkawl turin D.E.O. bakah S.D.E.O. te a tul tul na hmunah min dahsak ve sela. Tin, chubakah heng kan High School ah te hian Science leh Mathematics zirtirtu a va hla deuh emaw, a hrehawm deuh anih pawhin kan School Sorkar School anih si chuan kan zirtirtute kha kan dah tur ani a. Chuvang chuan khang kha min ngaihpawimawh sak a min hriatpui thain ka hria a.

Tin, a pahnihna ah chuan 10+2 chungchang hi sawi loh theih niin ka hre lova, tunah khian a District pumpui ah Saiha ah chauh 10+2 zirna a awm a, tichuan heng HSLC result te School hreng hrengah a han chhuak a, kan fanauten zirna sang zawk zawk dawn a, Saiha ah ngawt khan an

* Uncorrected

leng lova, a District ah Institution dang a awm loh chuan Aizawl ah an lo kal a, mahse kan sawi tak ang khan result te alo thalo a, third division te a sang pawl 2nd division te an lo nih khan henglai 10+2 zirna School ah tam takah an hnawng ta a, kan buaipui nasa em em ani. Chuvang chuan 10+2 School hi Government Region High School Lawngtlai ah te khian hawng ve sel, heng tuipui thlang ringawt ah te pawh hian Government High School peruk, pasarih lai a awm a, khang atanga zir lai passed chhuak te kha chungah te chuan an kal ve ang a, heng Aizawl te, phailamah te zirna ngaih-tuah a buai taka nu leh pa ten ngaihtuah ngai lovin, keimah-ni hmun ah khian 10+2 zirna hi kan Sorkar hian min hawnsak sela tih hi tul em em in ka hria a, tin, keima hriat chauh pawh ni lovin, Zoram pum puiah kan hotu hrang hrang ten hei hi Sorkar an thlen tawh hnu leh min chah te an nih avangin tunah hei Assembly ah sawichhuah in a awm ta a, tin, kan Sorkarin ngun teka min ensak thain ka hria.

Tin, Demand No.14-na Police a Home kan ti ang chu. Department ah hian hei Mizoram hi kan State dinhmun reng reng strategic position ti ila, chhak lam leh thlanglam chhim lamah foreign ram ken ramri an ni a. Tunhma atang tawh khan heng kan ramri bawr hi hel pawl chi hrang hrang nasataka an chetna hmun a ni a, a bikin kei a Constituency Lawngtlai te phei chu khulam Bangladesh leh khawchhak a a in kalpawhna Nagaland te, Alpha te hel chi hrang hrang hemi biala kan kal changte pawhin kanin tawh nawk nawk a, a chang chuan kan MDC ho te phei hi chu helho an kap a, helho te hian chuti mai mai dinhmun a ding chu kan ni a. Kan hnung lamah pawh kan member zahawm tak ten an sawichhuah Thuampui a mi an hrente pawise an khawn chungchang a an buai thu pawh kan hria a. Chuvang chuan helai kan rama harsetna engemaw hunah chuan explosive tak tak te pawh sawi chhuah anih avang pawhin khang thil kha awm thei a ni a. Police Battalion te hi Chhimtuipui ah hian out post min siam sak ve rawh u tiin hotute hnenah pawh ka sawi thin a. Tin, out post khung Vathuampui ah te heng Muaitlang ah te Tuithun hnar ah te khian min hawnsak rawh u, heng hi an duh duh a an kalna ani kan ti a, sumpai indeih loh avangte in. Hei hi kan Sorkarin a ngaih pawimawh loh chuan heng hmun dangte hi chu India leh India buaina te leh khawi khawi emaw State ve ve kara buaina te a ni a. Hel leh foreigners te chungchanga buaina thlang thei hi chu a pawimawhna a zualkai bik a. Chuvang chuan helai hi ngun tekin kumin kan pawise hmanna kan duan lai ten min hriatpui sak tha hlein ka hria.

Tin, a pathumna ah chuan Relief & Rehabilitation tih Demand No. 35-na kha. Hei tunlain Zo-ram ah chauh lo pawh India hmun hrang hrangah tui lian te, Mirnghing te, Rel accident te avanga chhietna leh thihna mipui zingah a tam em em a. Tin, chubakah hel pawh hrang hrang kuta thi te an awm a, heng hi chenbhinbue kan en hian khang avanga thi te compensation an chhungte an pek hi nuai khat te, nuai hnih te state dangah chuan a ni deuh zelin ka hria a.

Mahse kan state-ah hian heng vanduaia leimin te, thil thalo laka mithi leh vanduai te hi kan Sorkar-in compensation a pek hi singnga deuh zel niin ka hria a mi an thih pawhin, Tin, hliam na te a awm chuan sang nga te, singkhat te niin ka hria a. State dangte nena heng chanchinbuah te kan hmuh thin nen hian a in thlau hle mai a. Buaina tawh theuh theuh si. Chuvangin, heng hi kan budget-ah te provision tam zawk dah ve a, heng vanduai thil thu a thi te an lo awm chuan an chhungte hnenah compensation hi state dangin an pek ang zat hi pek ve ngei nise thain ka hria a, ka rawn sawichhuak a ni.

Tin, Demand No. 11-aa- Mizoram Public Service Commission chungchangah khan chawhma lama kan member zahawm tak Dr. Lalthangliana sawi ang khan nikum hmasa-a Mizoram pumpuia High School zirtirtu lakna MPSC in a conduct kha kan rama zirtirtu tam ber deficit a thawk te, tin, private liau liaua thawk te BA exam lo an tam em em mai a. Thawk si kha engahnge in exam loh? kan ti a, an advertisement hi kan hre lo reng reng an ti tlat a ni. Tin, an hre hman lova, kar khat emaw kar hnih emaw khawilai helai Aizawl local news ah emaw an han tia, kha kha a thlang pha ve lo reng reng khang kan mi tam tak te hriat tur leh an exam phak ve ngawih ngawih pawh a form te rawn fill-up a, rawn submit a exam naa rawn tel tur khan. Tunah chuan hei kan rama hna tih tlak deuh zawng zawng chu Zoram Public Service Commission kutah Sorkar in a nght deuh vek tawh a. Chuvang chuan hengte hi a ram kilkhawr ber ami chhim emaw chhak emaw thlang hmar emaw competitive exam duh zawng zawngin an exam theih nan Lunglei leh Chhimtuipui District tan Lungleiah exam Centre hawn ni ve rawn se a tih kha tul ka tih zawng tak a ni.

Tin, chu mai bakah Sorkar hian hmaruak advertisement-ah hian Chhimtuipui-ah entirnan, helai angin Sorkar organise chanchinbu te a awm ve lova. Chuvang chuan kan information agency hote local newspaper zawng zawng ah te hian hun tam zawk neilin advertisement te chhuah sela, a pawimawh hlein ka hria a. Chu chuan Mizorama ram khat kan nihna te, hnam khat kan nihna te Mizoram mi kan nihna te hi a tichiang lehzualin ka hria a. Chuvangin hei hi kan Sorkarin hei hi ngaipawimawh sela. Lunglei leh Chhimtuipui District tan exam Centre te Aizawl rawn kal buai ngai lova exam-na a an tel theihna tur kawng te min ngaihtuah sak tha hlein ka hria.

Tin, Demand No. 40-na Vety chungchang. Hei hi ka sawi zing tawh viau mai a. Zoram Sorkar hian Mizoram hmun tinah mipui tan kawng tin renga hma kan sawn nan hma a la ve a, a lawmawm hle a ni. Aizawl leh Lunglei District te chu ram hmun leh a tih hmasawna lamah hian a changtlung sawt hlein ka hria a.

Lunglei hmunah te chuan Artui awp keuna te nuai, tam tak man kan Minister ten an hawng a. Chanchinbu ah te pawh function tha hlein an sawi a. Amah-emawhchu Chhimtuipui ah khian heng Vety Department acticity mipui ten chhawrna kan la nei lutuk lo. Kumina kan sum pai duanna leh hmannaah pawh hian a ram kilkhawr lam te hi

priority te pek a thiang lawm ni chu aw tih te mi ngaihtuah chhuah tir a. A chhan chu ram hnufual leh a mi cheng hnufualte khi a hmasa a kan chawikan ve loh chuan Aizawl te Lunglei te changkan vek hnua siam kan tum anih chuan siam theih loh hun siam phak loh hun te pawh a thleng ang tih pawh hi thil hlauhawm tak niin ka hria. Chuvang chuan sum pai hmanna kan ruahman naah hian a kilkhawr zawk te hi ngaihpawimawh a, hmalakna kan duan tha hlein ka hria. Kan sawi duh tak chu Mampuia Vety farm Bawng leh Vawk vulhna Sorkarin ram zau tak leilin Quarter te engkim siamin a te tawh a. Kan chhawr dawn chiah a, nikum hmasa leimin khan thil tam tak a tihchhiat avangin tunah khian hlamchhih ang chiahin a awm leh tlat tawh mai a ni. Sorkar bawngnhute te hi litre khatah Rs. 14/15 te a lei ve kan chak a. An sawr chhun pawh contracta hnenah an pe a a nin litre khat ah Rs.20/- in Lawngtlai-ah a rawn zuar then a. Chung te chu kan lei phak tawh a ni a, khingte khi develop thain Bawngnhute sawr chhuah Lawngtlai khawphi rawn chawm turin milkna te hi lei min tiam ve ru tih ka sawi ka sawi mai a, ala puitling hlei thei lova. Mampui Vety farm Sorkarin pawisa tam tak senga hma a lakna khi rawn chei that leh nisela, awm tur ang zawng zawng te rawn awm tar ve in, mipui zawng zawng tena an chhawr ve theihna tur leh Sorkarin hma kan la a ni tih an hriat theihna turin kan Minister zahawm tak hian min hriat sakin, sumpai te pawh hengah hian min bel sak se tih kha a pawimawh hlein ka hria. Chung chu ka ngaihpawimawh deuh deuh te chu a ni e. Ka lawm e.

LALKHAMA

: Pu Deputy Speaker, kum tin thla hnih paid holiday an nei thin. Kan ramah hian khatiang anga Mizo tlangval cheibawl tur hi

Duan a ngai tawh. Tunah hian Manipur ah thil thleng kan hria a. Tan tak tak hi a ngai Mizoram-ah hian. Hemi thuah hian a bul berah chuan a pawimawh leh bera chu a top leh a Officer ho hi an ni a, Officer hi kan entawn chawh mai a. Kan Training Centre P.T.C. kan tihah te, Mualvum a kan Head-quarter-ah te khuanin engzah khu nge tute emaw teak enkawl a thawk? Tu Officer Teak nge ni an enkawl? Khatiangah khan zirtirna tha lo a bul atanga kan intuh chuan a gawi ang. Tin, a top level Officer ti mai ila, IFS, IAS kan tih, tuna kan Member zahawm tak Pu Rema sawi ang khan, hei hi pawnlam kan ring lutuk a. Cadre hnan han noih ngei ngei hi a tul ve a. Hmanah kan Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Hawla ho hian kan nawr dauh a. Delhi khuan rinhlelh en hian min en fo mai a. NEC an han din te khanin security chu state te tak te te, neuh neuh ho hi, security hi chu NEC kutah awm rawh se tite rawtna a awm a ni. Kan meeting apiangin Major-General pakhat a thut ziah kha, kha kha a symbol. Mahse chu em chu NE State a Chief Minister te khan an lo duh bik lova. Security em chu an enkawl ta lo kha a ni chauh a. Cadre hnan kan neilo pawh hi min rinhlelhna avang a ni. Engatinge state nive lem chu min la rinhlelh fo. Kan Chief Minister te, kan Minister te tah hian IAS Cadre thar hrang, IPS cadre hrang enkawl theihna chu a awm ve tur a ni,

a awm ngei ngei tur a ni. Tunah chuanin IAS Officer-te an lo kal chiah a, haw leh an tum a, Briefcase Officer tih te an hlawh a, Suitcase Officer tih te an hlawh a, tui lo deuh reilo te awm an tum a. Hetiang anih chuan, kan administration top level hi nging der der, tuilo ho enkawl anih chhung chuanin a tha tak tak thei ngai lovang. Chuvangin kan Sorkar hian IAS leh IPS chungchang kher kherah hi chuanin, cadre hran ngai Mizoram hian a neih tir hi a tulin ka hria.

Tin, Animal Husbandry chungchang hian tawite sawi ka duh a. Hmanah tawh khanin Vety College hi nei tur a tih kan ni a,, a hmun te pawh kan nei tawh a, hawna te pawh a awm tawh a. Engatinge heti em em a tlai reng mai hi? Hei hi hrilhfiarna kan phu tawhin ka hria, Sorkar atangin. Hmanah khanin, Imphal a Vice Chancellor pakhat kha a chhan a ni em ka ti a, nilo ni awmin an sawi a. Engvangin nge he Vety College hi kan neih lawk theih loh? Engpawh niselangin, Regional level te, National level te, heng Institution hi Mizoram hian National Integration atan pawh a mamawh ve hrim hrim. Kan State hianin kan nei ve tur rengte kan phu em em te nei lova min namnul fo mai, Delhi atang a ni emaw, Guwahati Shillong atang emaw a namnul theih kan ni hi a tlawmgaih thlak in ka hria. Chuvangin kan Vety College neih tur hi i hmanhmawh tak tak tawh teh ang. A tha emaw thalo emaw, nei tur a min tih chuan kan nei ve tawh tur a ni. Chu chu Pu Deputy Speaker tawite a kan sawi ve duh chu a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA

: Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e.

Kan sawi thuai thuai ang a.

Demand hrang hrangah hian tawi te te kan sawi ang a. Pakhatna

a kan sawi duh chu Home hnuaiah hian Home guard chungchang thu kan thianten anla sawi lang lova. India ram State-ah chuamin House guard ah chuan Mizoram hi kan sanna leh kan special-na a niin ka ring a. Chuvang chuan tuna kan Home guard tam tak te hlawh hi M/R hlawh anga kalpui a ni a. Tuna Zoramah leh India ram hmun hrang hrang a sum leh pai kalhmang han en hian pawisa hlutna a tlahiam a. Chuvang in an service condition hi tun aia tihthat a thain ka hria a. Hei hi kan Sorkar pawhin lo ense ka ti a. Tin, duty assignment kan pek hi a dik tak chuan ramdang neia han ngaihtuah chuan heti laia assignment kan pek hi thil tangkai tak tak a ni a. Police role an play tak tak a ni a. Chuvangin hei hi an phu a ni.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuanin, Police tha kan duh a, kan sawi a, a pawimawhia Member ten thiam takin an sawi tawh a. Tahhianin kan sawilan leh duh chu an service condition hi tihthat a tula kan Police te hi. Chumi tallo chuan mi an theihna sang ber tlakchhuah a har em em a. Chu chu khawvela mihringte Psychology a ni a.

*Uncorrected

Hetah hian ka sawifo tawh a, tun hi tum thum tum li ka sawi tawhna a ni a. Entirnan, same station a awm Assam Rifle tena Ration money an hmuh angte hi kan Police te hian an la hmupha ta chuanglo reng reng a. Ei leh bar thua hian mihring kan induat a ngai a. Tun-ah Rs.350/- an lak lai hian Assam Rifle te chuan 550/- anla niin a lang a. Tin, entirnan, Rifle allowance kan tihte leh khatiang ang Sorkar tan chuan tenau tak anga lang, mah-se Assam Manual rate a kan la pek tlat te hi revise a kei-mahni manual te siam chhoh a tha a, Tin, an service hi Law & Order Situation a kan hman tangkai berte an nih avang hian an D.A. imposed sakte an increment imposed sakte hi tih tawp a, a rual ruala hmuh theih tir a tha a. Tah hian-in kan Sorkar-in hma a lak a tha a. A Department hotute thiamloh ani lo hei hi. Sorkar lam zawk hianin heng hi policy a siam a, kawng a hawnsaka a tih a ngai a. Chu chu Demand No. 14-na Police tihah hian kan sawi lang duh a. Tin, Home-ah khan hei hi a ni tho bawh a. Tin, a dang leh a ka sawi duh chu, heta vaw thum vawili sawi nawhna a ni leh a. Education Department hi priority-ah kan dah a tul a ni tih ka sawi fo tawh a. Engatinge kan tih chuan mih-ring quality kan neih that loh hian ramin a tlakhnam phah a. Ka hma lama Member hrang hrangte khan an rawn sawi tawh a. Tahchuan priority ah dah ila tih lai tak hi la sawi loh anih avengin, tunah hian kan dahlo zo chu a ni leh tawh a. Member zahawm tak ten an sawi lai khan entirnan, National levelah chuan Plan ah te hianin 4.91% an pek theih lain keini tuna kan budget ah hi chuan 1.45% vel provision kan pe a ni a. An tan hian improve ngaihna a awm vak lo a ni. Hei pawh hi kan Sorkar hian a kawng an hawnsaka ngai a. Mihring quality kan develop that a, Human Resources Develop-ment kan tihah hian, mihring-ah Resources kan siam hmasak chuan kan Ram leilunga hausakne zawng zawngte leh engkim mai hi kha khain a rawn chanalised chhuak dawn a ni a. Mih-ring quality thalo Drugs rui leh Drugs ngawlvei hnam ang deuh ti tiha kan lang tawh leh kan kal kawng hmun hrang hrang a "Condom hman rawh" tih leh Aids lakah inthiarfi-hlim rawh" tih kan tar chuk mai tehi chue fel tawklo em em mai a. Chuvangin, helai hi kan Sorkar ten uluk taka ngaihtueha human quality improve dan tur kawng hi an zawn a tul a. Kha kha Education chungchang thu a kan sawi leh duh a ni a. Hei Demand No. 22 leh 23-na kha huna tlem avengin kan kawp ti tih mai anih chu.

Tin, Sorkar hnethawk te chung-chang thua hian Demand No. 16 na khan a huam tho mai a. Kan thenawm Assam Sorkarte kan en chuan an Sorkar hnethawk te service condition hi an guarantee tha em em a. Rules chi hrang hrang te siam sakin, tin, India ram hrang hrang te kan en chuan chutiang chu a ni. Assam ah khuan hman deuh a kan zuk kal khanin Service Rules leh hetiang ang Government Servants tena Security chi hrang hrang an neih theihna tur hianin an siam tha hnem hle tawh mai a. Tin, Assam hi India hmerchhakah chuan entawntlak tak an ni a. Tin, tuna kan Sorkar-ah hi chuan mumal taka

kan neih hi pali emaw vel mai a ni ang a. 20/30 hi kan neih a tul a, kan la hmebak a. Hetah hianin Service chung-chang thua Rules leh khatiang ang thil mumal tlawhchhan tur a awm loh avang hian Department hrang hrangah buaina tam tak a awm a. Chu chu kan Sorkar te hian a rang lamin buetsaih se, tin hei Mizo zingah hian heng ang han siam mai thei tur expert the tak tak kan nei tawh a. Chungte chu kan Sorkar hian an ruei thin takna in, encouragement a pe tha tawh lo a ni mai thei a. Service Rule hi khaw-vel pumpui-ah hian an a salient feature chu a in ang tlang vek a ni. Thil siam harsa vak a ni lo. Amaherawh chu khawimaw lai laiah a chhan la piah lemah khan a local condition te leh prize index te leh khang ang hovin a thu ava sawine lai tur a awm a. Chuta modify hret hret a siam zung zung theih hi a ni a. Helai hi min lo note sak bawh selangin ka duh a.

Tin, Public Accounts chungchang thua hian-in entirnan- G.F.Fund te, Adhoc D.A., te, Interim Relief te loh heng ang chi reng reng, small saving te pawh kan Sorkarina Deptt. hrang hranga kan hman dane hi a dik tawh lova. Mimal pawisa a remchan chhunga Sorkarina kan va hawhte an ni a. Hemi kan impound ta tlat mai thin hi Police Deptt.-ah a ni emaw, Education Deptt.-ah a ni emaw, a Directorate lam leh Deptt. hotute tih ni lo in kan Sorkarin a Financial Management a tih that tawh loh avanga Sorkar hnathawh tena an tawrhna a ni a. Ministry level atang vekin policy thar siam a ngei a ni. Mi G.F.Fund hi kan ta a ni lo, an cam lohte in an la chhuak thei tur a ni. Tin, in an sak dawn te in an la chhuak thei tur a ni. Tin, D.A., te hi adhoc-a an rawn tih hi price escalation a. harsatna an tawh lohna tura rawn pek a ni a, Interim Relief tihte hi hman nghal tirdan kawng hi siam a. Association hotute kan bia a, an remti tih mai hi a tawh reng reng lo. Kan Sorkar hnathawhte thinlungah hian hei hi a mam chuang lo va, justice tin a ngai a, chu chu DP & AR chungchang thu te kan demand ah a tel avangin kan sawi lang leh duh bawh a ni.

Tin, a dang leha chuan chhiatna hi kan tawh nasa ta em em mai a Mizoram hian. 1992-ah khan Hlmen quarry a min thut kha Mizorma la thleng ngai reng renglo kan han tawh a. Isolated tak anih avang khan calamity fund-ah central sorkar atangin sawichhuah harsa kan ti deuh a ni mai thei a ni, a awm reng bawh. Mahse, a kum a zawn hian a nasa chho tan em em a. Entirnan - nikum hmasaah Chhimtuipui ah problem kan nei leh a. Tin, kuminah tepawh chhim lemah te leh hmun hrang hrangah tiang hi a lo ni leh ta a. Heta kan natural tendency kan control pishlam kan zuk en hi chuan kan Budget pawh hi lenient a ngai hlein a lang a ni. India Constitution Article 267-na, no 2 te ah khan contingent fund kan nei thei a. State hrang hrangin, Amaherawh chu, kan contingent fund-a hi contingency-a hi a concept bulpui berah chuan unforeseen circumstances, thil chi hrang hrang a lo

awm thei ta a. Chumi atana han hman a, amaherawh chu, fund te sawi zawh hnua replenish leh tura tih kha a ni a. Tah- hian kan dah hi a tawh tawh lo em em mai a. Kumineh te phei chuan 15 lakhs emaw chauh a lo awm ta, thla ven nan hian. Tichuan, kum 4/5 repeatedly-a natural calamities rawn awm thin, kan history atang te a zuk chhut chhoh a kan hmalam hunte han ngaihtuah hianin kan tihdanglam a ngai tawh a. Helsi hi min chhendem tham deuh hleka tih pun a thain ka ring a.

Tin, Relief & Rehabilitation chungchang a ni ta a kha kha, demand No 35-na. Hetah hian- in calamities hi India sorkar hianin chi hnih ang deuhin a kelpui a. National Calamity enih chuan Central a pur vak theih a. Tin, State deuh ringawt leh consigned area a nih kha chuan a state-in a a tum deuh ngawr ngawr a ngai ta a. Kan ram a rawn thleng thineh hian fund-a kan harsatna bul- pui ber laia hi a National Calamities anga han identify hi a harsa deuh hlek thin a. Chu chu kan Sorkar pawhin in problem a ni tih pawh kan hria. Amaherawh chu, tun din- hmunah te hi chuanin State pakhat aia tam a -past of the nation anga thil thleng a nihna laia hi phuahchawp pawh nilovin, thil tak tak khawvel ina a hriat a ni ta a. Mi- zoramah ruah tam avangin chhim lam ah te leh hmun hrang hrangah leimin te kan tuar a. Assam kan thir chuan T.V. a report kan en chuan Brahmaputra a lian nasa em em a. Arunachal kan en chuan a hnar lama ruah surin leimin leh thil dang a tichhe nasa em em a. Chutiang chuan North East area ah hi chuan tuna calamities kan tuar lai mek hi, chawhma lama Zero Hour-a member zahawm tak Lunglei 'N' bialtu ina a rawn sawi atang khan han ngaihtuah ta ila, isolated area hi a ni lo a ni. Tichuan, National atanga hei hi fund kan hmuh that theihna turin kan Sorkar hianin Co-ordination a siam theih lawm ni, Assam, Arunachal lamte nen. Tichuan, North East Area-ah natural calamities hi state pakhata coffine ni lovin National Degree a tling a ni a. Chutiang zawnga kan establish theih chuan kan Bud- get piah lama ni kan lo hmanpuk tawh replenish leh ngai lova Central lam atana hmuh tam dan hi a awm theih kha a beiseiawm a. Hetah hianin kan Sorkar ten kawng lo dap ta selangin, chuan a hma lama hetiang thil kan han tawh thut thut ah khan kan sum leh pai hman danah te pawh pawiseah harsatna tam tak min siam belh sak leh thir si a. Tichuan entirnan kawng chhiaah kan P.W.D. programme pangngai kan carry out thei lova, surrender a lo ngai ta a. Chutiingin Department hrang hrangah kha khain min cross ta vak mai thin a ni. Chumi kan avoid theihnatur atan chuan kawng thar deuh hlek hi, thuang hnih khan a ngaihtuah theih lawm ni tih laia kha Relief & Rehabilitation chungchang thuah chuan kan sawi theih leh duh a ni a.

Tin, a dang kan sawi leh duh chu Social Security and Welfare tih Demand No. 34-naah hian kan rama Pensioner te hi an thahnem ve ang reng a. Hei thil chhuanawm tak pakhat kan Past History-a awm a hi chu Mizo hi

kan hnam tet leh number tlem ngaihtuahin India hnamah hian a Proportion la ta ila, Defence Service-ah hian kan Contribution a tha a, State Bank-ah Khuan Pension la hote khu zuk en ta ilangin. Ex-Service an tam em em a ni. Mahse, hetilaia Pensioner-te chungchang thuah hianin Central lam atanga instruction te hetilaia kan zui chak loh a vang leh kan implement chak loh avangin heng Ex-Service pensioner hote hianin harsatna tawh nasa tak an nei a. Bank-a an pawisa la tur ringawt pawh khu khawchhiat ni phei chuan an upa tawh hlawm si. An khawngaih thlak lutuk a ni. Chuvang chuan Appointment te pawh hi awlsam zawk leh kalhmang tha zawka siam dan a awm em. Tin, chubakah, implement te leh khatiang thil awm turang kha chu a hai chhuah chak dan hemi Sainik Board lam atangte pawhin nge kan Sorkar atangte pawhin ngaihtuah pui dan an awm em ? Kha kha kan improve sak theih chuanin a Section of the people thahnem tawh tak an that laia ram leh Sorkar tana rawng lo bawltute hi an hlim dawn a. Kha kha kan sawi tel leh duh a ni.

Tin, Demand No. 40-na ah hian Animal Husbandry chungchang thuah hian Vety College kha an sawi tawh a. Kan sawi nawn leh loh theih lohna lai a awm a. Repetition angah pawh min ngaihsak lo mai langin, Pu Deputy Speaker, A chhan chu, a awmna tur lai atana ruahman a khi ka bialchhung Aizawl North I chhung a ni a. Chuvangin, keini Aizawl North I constituency-a mipui awmte hi chuan kan nghakhlel zual deuh bik a ni. Hei hi rawn kal puitling thuai thuai se. Hei hi ram pumpui tana tih anih lain keini a ram leilung khami lo neitu tan kha chuanin kan nghakhlel tak meuh a. Tahhian kan Sorkar te hianin hawng mai tura kan ti ti naah te keini pawhin kan lo sawi a. Bialte pawh kan lo kawhmuh tawh thin a kha hmalama member zahawm takin a sawi tawh thin ang khamin a tak tak hian a rawn lang har hi pawl kan ti a. Tahhian kan Sorkar hian tan la selangin. Tichuanin, an Service te leh heng a rawn ding chho hi hmuh thuai thuai kan chak a ni.

Tin, a dang lehah chuan, ka bial vek khi vanvulh tamna hmun a ni a. Tahhian harsatna kan tawh nasat em em chu ran Medical Facilities-ah leh a chaw chungchang thuah a ni a. Chu chu kan Sorkar te hian khi- laia khian College dinna tur hmunte a ni bawh a. Tun aia awlsam leh changtlung zawk hianin Medical Service hi min tihsak thei ang em ? Chu chu kan tuk bawh a ni. Awle, Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e.

PU LALSAWTA

: Pu Deputy Speaker, hei point li vel lek sawi tur ka nei a. Thuhma ang deuh a sawi ka duh hmasak chu he House-ah hian thu

engang pawh hi sawi thin mah ilangin kan tih dan kawng leh tha nia kan hriat, tha silo hi kan thlak thlang loh chuan engmah hi kan thlen ka ring tak tak chuang lova. Hei kum 50 Independence na tur kan lawm dawn August ni 15-ah. 1947 Aug.15

ah khan New Delhi an lawm a, laipui an kap un un mai a. Jawaharlal Nehru a ten salute an la a. Chutih lai chuan mi pakhat a awm ve tlat lo a ni. Mipakhat awm ve lo chu Mahatma Gandhi-a a ni. Chu mipakhat awm ve lo chuan New Delhi a a awm a Independence Day a vawi khat han lawm kha a chak ve khawp mai, mahse Calcutta-ah Hindu leh Mosolman buaina avangin chingfel turin hna pawimawh tak anih avangin a hna a zawk chu a awm chilh a ni.

Hmanni chuan helaiah hian kan Committee a, mipawimawh tak a rawn tlan rum rum mai a, a thawm ri a hriat theih a tunge anih tih kha "khawinge a kal dawn le?" an ti a, thiante hovin, "khuallian a ni dawn aniang" an ti a, kan nuai ham ham hlawm a ni. He kan ram-ah hian kan hnathawk phung hi khuallian tihte, khual zah-awm tihte kan hun tamzawh hi tiang angah te hian kan hmang ta ringawt mai a. Kan mipawimawh pui pui hian keimahni leh keimahni inti lawm hian hnathawk hman lek lo hian hun kan hmang hi ka ui a ni kei chu.

Congress-a ka awmlai khan tuna kan House Leader ho hova kan la awmlai khan proposal ka siam a. "project hi nui 200matal anih loh chuan Minister hian i hawng hauh lo teh ang u khai, a zahthlak em tawh mia. Nuai hnih khat lek lek man Assistant Director ten an lo hawn ve chi mai te, Minister ten kan han khal thin hi chu a fel hlel deuh hlek a ni" ka ti a. Chumi kan zuk sawina chhan chu, Education-ah te pawh hian thil tha tak tak sawi mah ilangin, amawhpurtu leh thiltitheh ten chutiang te hmanni lova Chief Guest, Honourable Guest tih vel ringawt a kan hun zawng zawng kan hman hi chuan he Zoram hian khawi khua mah hi tih var ka ring lo ani. Chu chu thu hmaah kan han sawi duh a.

Education Department chungchang-ah kan zirlai quality tam tak hi a lo hniam tawh em em mai a. Pu Deputy Speaker, Matric ah ten, Class 12-ah ten kan pass percentage a hniam chho zel a. A zak tura awm bera te chu kan zak lem lova, mahsengin hengte hi kalphung pangngai ni akan hriat anga kan kal vang a ni in ka hria, kan zirlai syllabus te, kan zirdan hmang te, zirna (Education) atan pawisa kan dah tlem zia te, thil tam tak han en hian he-tiang chu lo pha lo tur chu kan lo ni hrim hrim a ni.

Zirtiritu te pawhin kan zirlai-te kan endanah hian engtingnge an score tam theih ang aw ti hian kan zuk thlir a ni. 30% tlinglo te an han pass ve a. 70% chuang an han fail pawh hian mak pawh kan ti lemlo. Heng hi a chhan tam tak a awm, kan zir hun chhung, a study hunchhung hrim hrim, a teaching hunchhung hrim hrim, a period hunchhungte a tlem em em a ni.

Tin, he Department atana pawisa kan dah a hi Member zahawm tak tak ten an han sawi tawh ang khan, a tlem lutuk. He House zahawm tak hi zawhna ka zawt a,

a lo la chhuak lova. Thingtlangah te, Sub-Division-ah te leh hmun hrang hrangah Education Departments hian Quarters engzatnge a neih tih ka zawt a ni. A nei tlem tih hre chungin ka zawt lui a ni. Department pawimawh lo zawka kan ngaih hian Quarters an nei fer fur a Education Department hianin Officer an ni emaw, a hniam deuh an ni emaw zirtirtu thlengin Quarter chenna in an hnathawhna hmunah hian an nei lo deuh vek a ni.

Tin, kan syllabus chungchang-ah hian hraw taka phawh a ngaiin ka hria a. Tuna kan syllabus hi member zahawm takte pawhin in thlir ve thin ang. In fate emaw in tute in zir-tir hun chuan, han en reng reng hian a siamtu lam atang hian dik hlei a awm a. Chu dik hlela chu mahni inferiority complex atanga chhuak niin ka hre tlat a ni. "Miin hei hi zir se engtingnge a thiam theih ang?" tih aiin, "Lehkhabu ka siam si a. Hre ril lo min ti palh ang e, hretlem min ti palh ang e," tia thiam zawng zawng leh lehkhabu sang tinreng an rawnte kha kan zirlaibuah hian leihbuak talh hi a tum a ni. "Naupang hian heng hi thiam se, he zirlaibu a mi hi thiam vek se, chutah chuan mipuitling a lo ni dah lawmmaw!" tia syllabus buatsaih aiin, "ka hriat rilzia leh ka thiam tamzia hi an hre lo palh ang e", tiin lehkhabute hi kan siam emaw ni chu aw ka ti. He lai hi Sunde School Zirlai thleng pawh hian a awm vek niin ka hria a. Phuaibuang khaw nu te te tena an zirtur atana tangkai aia, "A zia- tu hian a hre hnem mang e", min ti rawh se tihna lai hian kan zirlai tam tak hi harsatna a thlen niin ka hria a ni. Chuvangin an tena tangkai tur zirse chuan an thiam theih vek tura kha kan syllabus-ah te hian chuan han tel se chuan 100% ah 100 hi pass se engnge a pawina? Chu chu a ni lawm ni Education tum? 70% vel han hlauva 30% pass theihna tur atana Department awm hi a zahthlak ngawsin ka hria. Miin an thiam vek theih tur an thiam pawh an tangkai pui vek theih tur hian syllabus te hi buatsaih theih nise.

Tin, English chungchang hi sawi a pawimawh khawpin ka hria, ka beiseiloh zawng takin kan Education Minister-in a sawi khauh mai a. Chu chu "Grammar kan ngai pawimawh lutuk a," a ti a ni. Kei chu Grammar kan ngaih pawimawh loh tak avang hian vawina kan B.A., Matric pass sang tak takte hian lehkhah phak khat hi an zia dik thei tawh lo niin ka hre tlat a ni. Grammar hi thiam sang, Grammar an thiam avanga tang lama kan ip deuh thin kha chu vawin niah hi chuan T.V. te, kan nun hrim hrimahnte hian hnem dang nena kan inthlawh pawhna te a lo zau tawh zawk bawka. Tawng hi chu a lo kal main ka hria. Vawinah hian thiam tur awm taka ka beisei kan neuthe ngei ngei pawh hi "In ngaihpawimawh zawng, in mumang tal pawh hi han zia ve hrim hrim teh u. Thawnthu lemte han phuah teh u", han tih hian zia ngaihna hi an hre thlawt lo. A chhan chu an "byheart" a. Engting tin emaw an lo pass tha ve mai niin ka hria. A bul thumah hian Saptawng hi Grammar

atang hian, beti hian chuan a dik, tih hi an lo zir tlem lutuk a. Thar thawh leh a pawimawhin ka hria.

Tin, Education chungchang bikah chuan vawilnah kan sawi song lo ang a, kan thianta pawhin tha tak tak an sawi tawh nain. He zirna uar kum kan ti dawn nge? zir uar kum kan ti dawn nge? Zirna sawi uar kum kan ti dawn nge? A onga pawh chu nise, zir uarte chu kan tum ve a ni ang a. Zir uar kum a lo nih dawn chuan tih tak meuhin kan Education quality hi a lo that theihna tur-in pass percentage a lo san theih nan nuapangten metric-ah 90% te an lo hmuah theih nan chuan kan Education-ah hian Enquiry Commission emaw Enquiry Committee din thain ka hria a. Vawi khat chu Member zahawm tak pu Reasiama te telna kha an din a. Mahse kha kha chu a zim a. Tunah hi chuan All round improvement, quality improvement kha din ni thei se, a kum nen pawh a inmil hlein ka hria. Chu chu pu Deputy Speaker kan rawt duh a ni.

Tin, point pakhat leh ka neih chu hei kar hnasa zirtawpni khan 5th Pay Commission chu Central Sorkar-in ni 18.7.97 khanin pawm ti tihin a rawn chhuah ta a. Hlawhte pawh a lo thar dawn ta a. Mahsengin he hlawh thar Mizoram ina kan nei ve thei mai tur a inchhawp run tawh lai hian a nih ang ang emaw tuna kan tih ang ang emawa he hlawh thar hi kan neih mai chuan kan buai maiang tih ka hlau a ni. Administrative Reforms Commission te chu kan nei a. Member pahnih awmin mahsengin hemi atana special propose function nei hian he 5th Pay Commission rawt hlawhthar kan hma ngoin thla khat leh chung Terms of Reference a pe a. Kan Mizoram Sorkar hnathawkte dinhawin fel lo tam lutuk hi kan chin fel thawh khat loh chuan hlawhthar kan hman ni atang hian Sorkar ten buaina tur hlir a ni. Department-ah hian tam tham silo, pawimawh si Nupul fanau chawma a tana hmang ve, Sorkar tana pawimawh tak tak nisi, mahse Sorkarina number atanga enna pawimawh tham silo hi an tam lutuk a, Librarian tihte, Statistic tihte an Legal metrology Department a mite, Department te te angh Education-ah, Teacher-ah te, tin, hetch Social Welfare-ah ICDS kan tihah te, Department-ah hian sawisen loh khawp an tan pawha mahni pual te tea sut zawh loh tur Sorkar an tam mai a. Chungte pawh chu a bika ngaihtuah turin A.O. kan tih angte pawh Administrative Officers non-gazetted hote pawh vawilnah hian an thiantan an rawn sawi tluar tluar a hei Taxation atangte, Excise atangte Department tam tak lo invuah fuh hlei theilo, tin an chungah injustice tih thil dik lo an chungah thil thlenga tam em em a ni, hengte hi kan chin fel thuai thuai a. Thlakhat lek chung term of reference-a nei a, an chin fel hnua pay thar hi kan hman a thain ka hria a. Chutiang ang chu ka rawt leh duh bawh a. Chutiang ti lova kan nih ang a ngai ngai emawa kan hmachhawn chuan a fel lo thui khawp ang.

A tawp ber atan chuan pu Deputy Speaker, Relief & Rehabilitation chungchang hi kan sawi leh duh a, a enkawltu Department pawh hian mawphurh a harsain ka hria, a chhan chu 1992-a Sawlaiah Hlimena vanduali - na nasa tak a lo thlong a, a hnu lawk kum

thumah sawitham deuh chu 1995 ahalo thlang leh a. Chhim-lama May 17-ah. Tin, chumi hma pawhin Sihpui ruante pawh khatiang khan harsana tam tak kan tawng a ni. Heng kan tawng thina pawl ka tih chu, an han vanduai chiah a, a chawp leh chilh a kan Sorkar-in eng eng emaw an buaipui lai hian chuan a lawm khawp mai, mahse chung aia lawm daih thin hi midang an awm a ni. Chu midang, mi aiah lawm daih thin chu, hetiang ang hliampui tuarna leh vanduaina te a lo reh tawh a, pawisa lam chingfeltuah hian PHE an ni emaw, Electric an ni emaw, PWD an ni emaw, hengho hian Supplementary Demand-a nuai zaruk, nuai zasarih, nuai zali tih vel chho hian an rawn hlawk hlaih hlaih mai a ni, mi hriat tawh mangloh hian. He thil hi a tihphung kan tih-danglam loh chuan mi vanduaina atanga insiam lian hi an tam lutukin ka hria.

1995 kuma chhim lampang vanduai-naah pawh khan sawlai viltu pakhat an sawi chu, Officer, "mitlaw In nghak ar nghal lut" an sawi ang deuhvin an rawn puarhaw nawlh mai a ni. Nuai tel tam tak kha an rawn ak haw chho nawlh mai a ni. Hetiang hi a dik tak chuan, Pu Deputy Speaker, Akhamawm tawh, hetiang hi mi vanduaina kara Sorkar a inphalna emaw, "Engmah a sawi thei tawh hleinem, heng Supplementary Demands te hi tunge sawi sawi peih tawh ang?" tih avanga mi vanduaina kara lo hausak te pawh hia hmuigil pawh ka ringlo. A tihphung hi kan Sorkar hian thlak rawh se, a Minister hian a thlak thei awzawng lovang. A tan tih theih a ni lo, Department hrang hrang in co-ordination chungchang a ni, a Minister nilovin, he House Leader atangte, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak atangatih a ngai a ni, heng hi ka han sawi duh a nie, ka lawm e.

PU C.VULLUAIA

: Pu Deputy Speaker, kum 30 kalta ah khan post Graduate Teacher Training College-ah ka kal ve a, thlakhat lecturer te zirtir-

na kan ngaithla chu ka khur hi a ni mai a, ka thinlung hi zirtirtu hna hi a lo va pawimawhin a lo va hlauhawm em ! ka ti a, Primary zirtirtute kalo ni ve tawh a, Middle Headmaster te pawh lo ni tawhin B.T. kan zir khan zirtirtu mihring kan tiangsual thei a, a va hlauhawm kei hi zirtirtu tlak ka ni lo tiin, chawlhkar khat class ka kal ngam lo a ni. Keimah kha kan insual a ni. Ka ingaihtuah let leh a, Mizoram ka thlir a, zankhat maha ka kalnaah kal lo zirtirtu an va tam em ! ka kal hram hram a zirtirtu hna ka thawh leh hi a tul a ni tur ka kal zawm leh ta a ni. Chutiang ang hna pawimawh School zirtirtu te enkawltu te pawimawh dan tur chu a sang ngawt ang. Kan ngaithla a, zirtirtu te zirtirtute la enkawltu tur Minister te pheih chu khatiang lama specialist ni thei se, chutiang lam thiamna

*Uncorrected

...254/-

nei nise a that hmel, chutiang ruat tur an awm loh avanga House Leader-in midang a ruat anih pawhin a thu a ni mai, awm renga a ruat anih pawhin a thu a ni mai, Public pressure mila han kal mai mai a, hahdamna mila chutiang tawng thiam tura piangte dawto lo ni ta sala, a tawh a ni leh zel mai, a rh erawh chu a that loh theih zia tur chu kan ngai thla tawh a ni.

Zirtirtu lak chungchang thuah hetah ngei Pu Deputy Speaker, fiamthu ti tihin Ruling Party ten kan duhzawngte kan Campaigner te kan dah ang chu tih rik hetah ka din laia a awma ka chhanna kha ka la hrereng, hmaruak a chanve hi trained ngat lak nise, a chanve chu thuneitu te kutah i dah ang hmiang tih angin principle dawnin ka sawi a ni. Mahsi Sorkar lai chuan thu tur a ni ngai, mahni duhsak zawngte kan in awnte, kan thlenin tlangval te, min campaign puitu nula te pawh kha hna pek tur a ni ngai, chu chu ka hrethiam. Mahse langin pre-service trained, zirtirtu nih beiseia lo trained zo tawh dim diamte la lova, certificate phuahchawp neite lak ang a la kal zel hi chuan kan human resource developed tura hi a lian lo lai lai a lian ang a, piengsual kan in-siam ang a, de-addiction centre tih ang chi hi a pindan tih zauh tual tual a ngai dawn hrim hrim. Chuvangin, Education chungchangah hian thil thenkhat han sawi duh ka neih ve chu, zirtirtu teemaw lak dawnin a zirtirtute chung Director te lak dawnin, Director te chung Secretary te lak dawn hian a principle pawhin khulama mithiamte kan chah chhuak thin anih chuan he Sorkar-ah hian, kan ramah hian anmahni specialise-an subject-ah khan, kha department-a dah kha a tha lawm ni ? Accounts-a thiam bik te, Accounts Department lo a dah angte hi engnge a that zawkna tur awm ? Miin thiam bikna neilin, All India Level-in mithiam an nih tawh hnua thiam bikna ni lova vuah tlat thin hi Mizoram tan hian engnge a thatna tur awm ? Tin, a pawimawh leh a sang deuh Higher & Technical Education te chu lu nei lovin an awm a, Education lama a thiam leh thiam loh pawh hriat loh IAS pek chawp pension tawhin a hmui theih chuan kum chuti a tling lo tih ringawt maia kha engahnge Director charge kan pek mai loh ? A kumtlin hunah a takin pe tal mai ang hmiang. Chu chu a ni, a tak ram tha tura kan duh chuan, Jt. Director a thawh tawh a, Director a thawh theih lohna chhan tur a awm lo. Heta tanga thil dang dang buaipui chung a mi kawp theih kha chu, a thei tur a ni, chung ang chu tu ber ka sawi lo. Qualified zing ami kha dah mai tur a ni. Chuti lo chu pu Deputy Speaker, mi kan ti thinrim a. High Court kan cho thinrim a, kan ti lo leh thei lova tih kan ngaithla a, mi kan tithinrim zet a, a ngaiah kan dah leh a. Zotlang Middle School te, Aizawl Govt. College te kan hria a, order khawh pui kan siam a, khu tah an kal a, kan ngam leh si lova. High Court, chutiang nilo chuan ngun takin ngaihtuah ila, ti tha duh takin ngaihtuah ila, High Court thlen ngai lovin, High Court tuboh liana chhut hawn ngai lo hian ka hnuaia mi hnathawk te hi lungawi deuh zawk hian kan her rem thiam ngei ngei tur a ni. Hei hian Education chang pawh a kawh

lova, kan rama kan hnusia hnethawk tute emaw kan rawngbawl-tute kan thawhpuite chungchang pumpui sawinaah ka ngai a, qualification tha ber chu hmangaihna, zirtirtu tha ber qualification tur chu ziaak lam, chhiar lam Diploma certificate lam bakah 'Hmangaihna' a zirtir te a hmangaih tur a ni. Mizo a hmangaih tur a ni. Hlawh vanga thawk a ni tur a ni lo. Pahnihnaah chuan Mizoram-a hmangaih tur a ni. Chutiang chu e lawm 'sons of the soil' an tih. Ka pension huna ka haw daih huna khuta kan insak tur atan hi hi kan ti hram teh ang tih ang chi lo awm ta sela, a that ka ring itatlo. Chuvang chuain, Mizo a hmangaih tur a ni. Mizoram a hmangaih tur a ni. Chutiang mite chu zawnchhuah a harvak dawn emaw ni chu aw! tiin ka ngaihtuah a ni.

Tin, kan Education Department kal danah hian, Hmanni lawkah chuan Comprehensive System in kan lut a, duh takin, Rs. 1000/-, Rs. 10,000/-, Rs. 100,000/-, Rs. 10,00,000/- kan seng a. Vawinaah chuan kan chawh chhe leh hem hem a. A hnethawk ho kan tibuai zo vek. A head anga lo lang tawh te, anmahni karah boruak kan ti-chhe te te a. Kan thiat la, a la dam chueng lova, buaina thar kan siam mai mai a ni. Chuvangin, policy mammal tak neilin kal ni ila, khatiang pheng sang, sing, nuai, makta-quai seng lo hian vawina kan kel dan hian kalta ila tha tur. Kha kha tha kan ti anih si chuan engatinge kan kal tlang loh? A Vawrselapa hne tlat a ni. Hetiang hi chuain kan tan kumtin mai dawn a ni. Minister nethlak avanga thil enthlak zel te pawh a tha lova. Ministry int thlak avanga thil inthlak pawh hi a tha fo loving tih a rintheih a ni.

Tin, Zirtirtute transfer chung-chang te thiam takin an ngaihtuah ang. Vau te te a, sawi thaih te te zet te hi engnge maw a thatna le? Zirtirtu kan tikhur vak a, Vanapa Hall atengin tunah hian. Min transfer mai thei si a, ka tui tawh lo a ni vawina ka thawhnaah hian. Tui taka an thawhnaah an thawh theihna kha a tha a ni lawm ni. Kan sawi thaih zet a, tunah hian Zirtirtu zawnzawng deuh thaw hianin sawn mai theih nih hlau hian khur chungin class an kal a, tui pawh hi an tui meuh na maw! Hei hi kan ram siamthatna turbul atana mipawimawhte enkawltu kan sawi sak dan a ang deuh reuh.

Tin, Text Book- kamkhat lek ka sawi duh. A system leh ilo kha chu kan mithiam ten an hre zawk daih. Kan mithaim Doctorate hei zozai Mizo nula/tlangval kan neihte thluak hman thiam hi he Ministry hian kan zir a tha a, kan thiam mek bawh thova. Chutih lai chuan Text Book hi- hei kan tet ve deuh laia kan Text Book te kha a tha ngawt a ni. Aizawl atanga Lunglei Bungalow te rang lutuk a kan sawi thei te, Sibuta lung, Thiak, Siatsuk, Ramlaitui, Haulawng, Saza, Lunglei tih te kha, vawinaah hian khawnga Saza a awm tih kan hre thei tlat a ni. Text Book te kan thlak vak vak mai a. Mizoram

Tlang hming te, Lui hming te Mizoram sa hmingte, Sava hming te, Pu Ch.Pasena te ho siam kan paih tum hrim hrim-na angin kan nawt chhe vek a. Tunah phairamah chuan Matric hial te pawh B.A. hial te pawh Mizoram awma an hre lo te hi kan nuihzat a ni. Keini chuan kan Zirlaibu ah khan India ram State leh khawpui te kan zirlaibuah a awm thin avang khih kan hre deuh a ni. Khatiang hawi zawng khan kan kal leh tawh lova, kan Text Book system te pawh hi en leh nise, i kir leh ang u. A, AW, B hla te kha a va tha em! Chuvangin, tu tu te emaw tihdan thar lak a tha ve tho si, mahse, Mizo kan nihna atang leh Zoram a chhuak leh cheng kan nihna atanga ramdang a pawh a chhawr tur ang chi kha a bo deuh vek tawh a ni. Hengah te hian Text Book-ah kir leh a thain ka hria a ni. Awle, Pu Deputy Speaker, Education lam chu tawh sela. Police lam hi chu ka luhchilh ve lo mai ang a.

Minister leh MLA te pawh hrelo Police vak suau suau hi Police hovin train tha raw u. A zahthlak, Assembly a MLA kal tur dang chut chut duty te hi dah suh u.

Tin, demand no. 40-naah hian kan lut ang a, pahnih/khat lek kan sawi duh chu kan ngai-thla a, Ran chaw atan helaiah hian nuai sawmriat lai kan hmu a, chu aia tam pawh chu a awm mai thei. Ka keu fuh thiam lova Pu Deputy Speaker, Vety Department atang hian Ran vulh tuten ranchaw an lak hi ka hrelo ti dawt ila, an lo la anih chuan Minister zahawm takin a rawn sawi ang a, Mizofed tihte leh tutu ten emaw an chah hi kan in leisiak a. Ranchaw atana ranchaw supply tu te Party mi leh vaiho an insuala an inbeih ul ul a an chah chhuah thin, a mak-taduai tel a an lei kha khawng maw nile. Ranvulhtute hnen a thleng thei lawm maw nile? tih angin ka zawt chauh ni rawh se.

Tin, ran damdawi ka sawi leh ang a, Hospital leh Dispensary kan nei ve a, sawlaiah sawn U damdawi ka va lam a, kan nei miah lo, kan sawi anga va lam rawh an ti a. Anmahni building leh in insi reng ah chuan to fain ka va lei a, hetiang hi Civil Hospital Dispensary-ah Material supply-ah te hian nmai 30 a awm a, hengah te hian damdawi te hi leiin, a pawimawh zual te hi chu an pe leh thei lawm ni chu chauh chu ka zawt duh a ni.

Tin, Recruitment Rules demand no. 35-ah khanin hetiang chhiat tawh thutah hian an Director-in a, Ka pu keini chu chhiat kan ngahak a, heti hian kan thu tlawk tlawk mai a ni, a ti fiamthu a, chhiatnate alo thlen chuan a buai chung loh theih lohka, hei hi mi mangang leh harsatna tuar te chhawk tu an ni a, a ropui e, tin he an budget-ah hian PWD kawng chhia repair-na tur an dah ve tlat mai nia mawle. Recruitment Rules hian PWD kawngchhia repair na tur an dah a. PWD tangka ngah ber pawl Department anih laia R.R. pawisa neilo berina mi kawng repair na tur tangka lo dah chhan kha chu chauh chu ka zawt bewk e. Ka lawm e.

PU LALRINCHHANA

: Pu Deputy Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka lawm a. Ahmasa berin School Education thu hi sawi rik ka duh ve a. Budget Session,

March thla khan kan ram zirna hlawchhanna thu ka sawi tawh a, khami tumah khan a chhan leh vang chu English leh Maths ah te, Primary leh Middle School atangin High School lut tur chuan a standard an pha lo hrim hrim a ni tih thu to ka sawi tawh a. Vawina ka rawn sawi duh thung chu, Discipline chungchang thu a ni a, headmaster ten an assistant teacher te an control zo tawh lo. Tin, Directorate leh inspecting staff ten Headmaster te, Principal te an control zo tawh bawh hek lo. Chutiang ang zirtirtute atang chuan zirna tha beisei a harsa ang. He thil rawn chhuahna bul hi kan Minister leh kan Sorkar hotuten an enlet a pawimawh. Chumi enlet nah chuan mi dang nilovin, midang va kawh lovin mahni an inkawh hmasak a ngai. Vawinah hian pawimawh ka tih em em chu, hman kumah bial dang atangin Middle Headmaster pakhat an rawn sawn lut dawn a, hotiang headmaster hi kan duh bik hleinem. Kan bial Headmaster tha rawn thlak tu turin kan duhbik hleinem ka ti a. "He thil hi last warning-na ang a ni a, he i bial a a rawn awm hnuaah hian a nun a thlak loh chuan a chungah banna thlengin action kan la ang" an ti a, a nun a sim chuang lem lova. Chu thilah chuan inspective staff te leh midang pawh ka zawhin an hro tho, mahso action an la thei lo. Headmaster chuan Assistant Teacher-te chungah action a la ngam tur a ni, a la thei tur a ni. Mahso lak theih lohna a nei tlat a ni. Directorate leh inspecting staff ten zirtirtute leh Headmaster te chungah action an la thei tur a lawm, an la ngam tur a lawm mahso, an la ngam tlat lo. A bul chu Council of Minister atangte MLA te leh Chief Minister atangte in a ni. Chung chuan an control tlat. Director, Joint Director te leh Inspecting Staff ten action an la ngam lo. Zirtirtu te pawh an ni, an hlau lo. Kan rama zirna a thatna tur hian Headmaster-in a hnuaia Assistant te an dik lehnaah chuan action a la ngam ngei ngei tur a ni. Chutiang bawkin Directorate leh Inspecting Staff ten zirtirtu te chungah pawh hian an dik lohnaah chuan action an la ngam tur a ni. Chuvangin Ruling Party atanga thuneihna hmang thei lova kan siam hi a dik lo. Tha taka an kal theihna turin thuneihna kan hman tir a ngai. Ka hmaa sawi tuten an sawi angin mi duhsak zawngte chu an qualified ve tho anih chuan lo la ve ang hmiang, a awm tho. Amaherawh chu, Zirtirtu-a an tan hnuaah chuan an chungah hotute, Director te, Inspecting Staff te, Principal ten an control ngam tur a ni. An control theih loh turin a la tu Political level amite tlawchhanna an awm tlat chuan engti kawng mahin an ti thei lovang. Chuvangin kan ram zirna kan siam thatna tur chuan thuneitu ten Directorate atanga a hnuaia lam a tul anga Zirtirtute chungah action la tur tur te hian thuneihna an hmang ngam tur a ni. Chumi kawng tur chu kan Ministry hian a hawn sak phawt loh chuan Education hi a that ka ring lo. Kan House Leader atanga Education Minister te leh Ruling MLA, amawhpurtute zawng zawng hian he thil hi ennawn a thain ka hria.

Tin, chulo lehah chuan Senhri Chanchinbu atangin Lunglei D.E.C. SDEC Office atanga M.R. Bill a nasat zia an rawn tarlang a. Tam tak chuan Lunglei District-ah chauh khan emaw khatieng kha awm kan ti mai thei e. Aizawl amiah te pawh kha ia khan a hluar mah mai thei a ni. M.R. Bill siamna kawngah hian kan rules practise lei leh practise dan hi ennawn a ngai a ni. Dik tak chuan SDEC te leh DEC ten an lo en a, Doctor in tha takin a rawn certify vek si a. Tin, danin anmahni chhungkaw zinga mi damlo awm awm nia an rawn tarlan chuan kum khatah an chhungkaw zinga mi pali/panga pawh rawn bill se, an la thei tlat mai a ni, chu chu danin a phal sak tlat bawk si. Chuvangin M.R. Bill siam chungchangah hian kan dan hman lai hi ennaw a pawimawh khawp mai. Doctor-in a rawn certify ngat te hi ennawn ta ila chu Ekhat i nang hian natna chhuanlamin sumdawn nan i va lo hman nasa ve. A nuai telin i lo sumdawng anih hi tih tur hi tam tak kan awm tlat. Chu chu anih avangin M.R. Bill kalphung hi damlo enkawl ngai tak tak chuan hmu rawh se, a dik. Mi pakhatin a nuai tlein hmu rawh se. Amaherawh chu, a dik tak nisi lova, sumdawnna ang zia zanga thenkhatin an hman hi chu kan check a ngai a ni. Doctor certify tu tur pawh hi kan nechian a ngai. Doctor te nena tangruai hian sumdawnna hi an lo bei ani lawng maw ? tih hi kan Sorkar hotuten enzui z pawimawh ka ti khawp mai.

Tin, tunah hian hlawhlak dan thar kan siam e kan ti a. Aizawl khawpui leh khawpui lia dangah chuan a tha zawk a ni mai thei. Mahse, thingtlang hmun tam zawk, Zirtirtute hlawh an lakna tur a Bank an siamah hian zirtirtute hlawh tur kha kha Bank khan a nei lo hrim hrim. Zirtirtute tan hlawh lak kawngah harsatna a siam zawk a. Hlawh leiseia zin bone a siam tam zawk. Chu chu anih avangin tuna hlawh lak dan kawng hi ennawn a ngai. Hei hi kan ti zel dawn anih chuan kha Bank khan Zirtirtute hlawh a pek theihna tur kawng dang Sorkarin a buaipui tak tak loh chuan tuna hlawh lak dan system hi chu tih tlak a ni lo. Aizawla an rawn lak hian Zirtirtute thean seng tam a, naupang an zirtir tha thei lo kan ti anih chuan a letin tunah hian tha an seng a, zirna an thlahthlam. Chu chu anih avangin Education- ah hian hemi pathum hi kan sawi lang duh a ni.

Tin, chulovah other administrative service-ah hian hei tlemte han sawi ka duh chu, Guwahati leh Calcutta-ah te khung Mizoram House khu damlo leh khualzin kan kal nasain kan thlang tam em em a ni. Amaherawh chy helaiah hian harsatna lian deuh mai pakhat awm chu Tui a ni. Guwahati hi a lum em em a, Mizoram House khu tui connection pakhat chiah an nei. Chuvang chuan Tui an tlachham a. Tuiah an mangang nasa lutuk, chu chu anih avangin Sorkar hian Guwahati Mizoram House ah Tui connection pakhat mai nilo khu a dang connection pakhat nge pahnih tihbelh ngai tih hi an ennawn a pawimawh. Tin, Calcutta-ah pawh kan Mizoram House thar a khu a milian

zawk leh hotu zawk thlenna tur anga buatsaih a khu tui khu a hmantlak loh lutuk a, chuvang chuan hemi kawngah hian tui tha zawk a hmghtheih anih dan tur hi Sorkar-in a ngaihtuah ran a pawimawhin ka hria a, kan tarlang duh bawka a ni.

Tin, Demand No. 35-na ah Relief & Account of Natural Calamities tih chungchangah hian Mizoram-ah hetiang ang chhiattawhna chungchang thil hi a pung ve tial tial a, chu chu anih avang chuan hemi atan hian Sorkar a inbuatsaih nasat leh zual pawh a ngah- zia hi a takin a lang a. Tin tuna tanpuina kan pek dan kawngah pawh hian thenkhatah chuan kan theisem lutuk deuh a. Amaherawh chu, tanpui ngai ngei ngei in leh lo chan tak tak te leh nunna chante Relief kan pek hi a beitham leh lutuk si a, helai thil hi chu Sorkar-in a pek dan phung pawh hi ennawn a pawimawh ka ti khawp mai. Tin, wawin nia ka rawn sawiduh ber a chu Medical Department ah tuplaia an sawidan tlangpui berah chuan a tihdam rawng- bawlna ain a invenna prevention hi kan uar zawk a ni e, an ti a. Chutiang bawka chuan kan ramah hian he natural calamities a tlemna turin a venna prevention hi kan ngaihtuah ngun a pawimawhin ka hria. Dik tak chuan kawngte ka han lai a, khuate kan han din a, tichuan khawpui kan han dinbelh zel a, In leh Lo hmun rem leh hmun tha pawh nilo khamkar titihah In leh lo kan han din zel a. Chung chuan kan lei longhetsa kha a tithawl a, a tirinawmlo ta zel a. Chuta tang chuan in ruahpui vanawn a rawn thlenin tuar zo lovin min rapthawk tak tak a thleng thin a ni. He thil hi kan chung a a hluar tawh tawh lohna turin In leh lo kan dinna hi Sorkarin a en ngun hi a ngai a ni. Dik tak chuan Aizawl khawpuiah te, tunah pawh Serchhip khawpuiah Leimin leh laikak zawng zawngte saw thlir ila. Tuna In leh Lo kan han din thar taka kawngte kan han siam a, khatiangah han tih takah kha chuan ruahpui vanawn leh engemaw tak takah chuan mina hlahawmzia chu a lang sa tlat. Hetiang thil hi a pung tial tial dawn. Chu chu anih avang chuan In leh Lo kan din dan tur leh kawng leh thil hrang hrang kan han siamah heng thil hi a thlen pun lohna atan chutiang kan dinna hmun tur chu a him leh him loh a hmasa a Sorkarin uluk taka thlir chungah heng thil hi kan buatsaih phawt a ngai. Chumi prevention measurement ghu kan siam loh chuan Aizawl khawpui chhungte pawh hi chhiatna rapthlak zawk kan chungah hian ala thleng tial tial zawkin ka ring. Chu chu anih avangin hemi kawngah hian Sorkarin heng natural calamities te hi Mizoramah a pun deuh deuh lohna atan a a venna prevention measurement hi chak zawka a lak hi a pawimawh tak zetin ka hria a, chu chu kan tarlang leh duh a.

Tin, Demand No. 40-na Vety chung- changah hian kan sawiduh pakhat chu thingtlang hmun hrang hrangah Vety hmawhktu V.F.A. Office te kan han din a, kan dah a. Thingtlang chuan Vety Doctor kan nei ka han ti a, amaherawh chu kan ram dam loh chungchangah va rawn tur hmuh tur an tlem bakah a awm-chhun pawhin a rawntu

tana beidawnthlak lutuk engmah kan nei si lova tih a ni zo vek mai a, medical-ah damdawi kannei lo kan tih kan tih thinna ai hian he Vety Department-a ran damlo chungchanga ran neitu tan hian a beidawnthlak lehzuall zawk. Chuvang-in Vety-a kan hnathawktute thingtlang leh anmahni hmun ngeiah pawh regular-a an awm theih lohna chhan hi anmahni thatchhiat hrim hrim vang pawh a ni lo. Mi mangang an rawn kal a, tanpui theihna an nei si lova. A damdawi leh a hmanrua an nei si lo. Chuvangin 'A' kan awm hi sawtna tak pawh a awm lem loh hi a, tiin an in thlahdah a ni. Chutiang chu anih avangin hetiang titur kan indah anih vek chuan ran damlo a ran vulhtu ten an dawna hlawkna an hmuah theihna tur kawng hi kan ngaihtuah pui a ngai. Heng Aizawl khawpui leh a chheh velah te chuan damdawi tlem tlem te an nei zawk. Amaherawhchu thingtlang leh zualah phei chuan heng hi a awm thei reng reng lo a ni. Chu chu a nih avangin Vety Department ah hian kan VFA ten hna emgemaw chen tal an thawhna tur kawng hmanrua leh dawmdawi hi kan ngaihtuah sak a pawimawh em emin ka hria a. Chu thil chu kan tarlang tel bawk a ni e. Awle, Pu Dy. Speaker, hun min hmantir avangin ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Awle, kan chawh rih ang a.
Dar 4:45 PM ah luh leh i tum
ang u.

PU H.K. CHAKMA : Pu Deputy Speaker, Education
Department chung chang hi han
sawi ve ka duh a. Thingtlang
lamah hian Zirtirtu te hi an
tlem em em a, sikul tinah hian Zirtirtu pahni emaw pa-
thum emaw awm tur a ni a. Sikul a Zirtirtu pakhat chauh
awmaah chuan dam lohna avang emaw, hlawh la te a an kal
chuan Pu Dy. Speaker, ka bialah Thingtlang mi hoten har-
satna tam tak an tawk a. Hlawh la a nihni nithum an kal
thin a, sorker hian Zirtirtu tur te hi min dah belh sak
sela a lawmawm hle ang. Education hi a pawimawh si a.
Zirtirtu te an awm that loh chuan School naupangin a tuar
thin si a.

Pu Deputy Speaker, Thingtlang
lamah hian zirna hi a that loh chuan naupangten drugs te
an tih phah a, chuvang chuan ngaih pawimawh a ngai hle
a ni. Ka bialah chang nilo Zoram pumpuiah education hi
kan ngaihpawimawh a ngai a ni. Pu Dy. Speaker ka bial
khaw tam tekah education hi a hman lutuk a, sikul Zir-
tirtu turte min ngaihtuah kan ngai tak tak a ni.

Tin, demand 35-na Relief on Acc-
ount of Natural Calamities chung chang hi han sawi leh
ka duh a. Mizoramah hian harsatna namen lo kumtin kan
tawk thin a. Landslide tih te kawng block tih te ruahsur
nasat avangin kan tuar thin a. Ka bialah hian kan tuar
nasa hle thin a ni.

*Uncorrected

Tin, heng-ka biala khawhrang hrang Tiperagart, Tlabung, Malsury te, Serhuan lampang te khaw tam takah harsatna tam tak ruahsur avang in kan tuar a ni. In tam tak tuiin a chim a, a ti chhia a mitam tak in leh lo an nei lo a ni. Ei leh in lamah pawh harsatna tam tak kan tawka, tunah phei chuan Mautuai te chawah an ring a ni. Heng ang chhietna tuarte hnenah hian relief work ti sela. Tin, silpouline te in tinah pe sela, tih hi Pu Dy. Speaker, kan sawi duh bawka, a rang thei ang ber aminngaih tuah sak ka duh bawka a ni. Chuvangin nakinah pawh tuilian avangin dysentry emaw pawh ala awm mai thei a ni. Chuvang chuan tun atangin medical team ten tan la in inenna te lo ti lawk sela, chuti a nih loh chuan hei hi News-ah pawh a hrang hrangin an sawi zel a ni. Chuvangin Bangladesh-ah pawh tuilen zawh a piang hian dysentry emaw eng natna emaw hi a lengziah a ni. Chuvangin tunah pawh hian Malaria emaw pawh a leng mai thei a, tan lo lak lawk a tui a ni. Chuvangin khami atan khan immediate relief tih angai a ni. Chuti anih loh chuan mipai in nasa takin an tuar dawn a ni. Tunah pawh hian hei kawng a chhe vek a, khawngaitakin Helicopter in emaw Buhfai Supply (dropping) tihdan te a awm lawmni? Pu Dy. Speaker, tunah pawh hian tui a len avangin emmah a tih theih love ni. Bangladesh lama tui a len ve avangin tui lah chu a kal chak lo nasa mai si a. Chuvangin Minister in emaw MLA in emaw Thlawhna (Helicopter) in va en dan a awm thei lawm ni? supply Minister leh Information Minister te pawh khan Tlabung chauh an va thleng a ni. A dang Tiperaghat te Nunsuri te Tablagagh te Silsuri te leh adang hmun hrang hrangte pawh kha an en hmanlo a ni, awm loh vangin. Chuvangin hman atanginbuhfai awm thei lo a ni. Tunah pawh engnge lo thleng dawn tih pawh sawi harsa tak a ni. Tunah hian Mautuai te chawah an ring nasa hle tawh a ni. Hei hi Pu Dy. Speaker thatak in en ni sela, a pawimawh hle a ni. Natural Calamities kha kumtin a awmzel a ni. Tunah pawh Lunglei leh Tlabung inkar kawng pawh ala clear lo a ni. Chuvangin engtin nge buhfai pawh phurh theih anih ang?. Supply pawimawh zualte chu Helicopter in thlak theihdan awmse a tha ngawt ang. Hei hi karawn rawtve a ni, Pu Dy. Speaker..

Minister ten emaw an en theih dawn chuan kei pawh ka kal ve duh nghe nghe a ni Pu Dy. Speaker.

Tin, Pu Dy. Speaker, Demand No. 14 Police lampang hi sawive leh ka duh a. Police Sub-Division chu Tlabung ah sawn reitak a awm tawh a. Mahse atak tak erawh chu a awm silo a ni. Civil Sub-Division pawh a awm Agriculture pawh a awm a, Police lampang hi a pawimawh hle si a sub-divisional office pawh a awm thei leh bawka silova. Chuvangin hei hi border hnaihte a ni bawka, police sub-divisional office building hi min sak sak thei ula a lawm awm ngawt ang. Tunah hian Police chu an awm a, an quarterah an office vel mai mai a ni.

Other administration lampangte hmanah M.C.S. tihte, MCS mite kha, A.C. te nen haunkhatah an aww vek tawh a nih hi. Tunah hian administration lampang hi L.D.C. tihte engmah thawk theilo angin dah reng a nih hi. Engmah implement pawh a tih theih loh a ni. Tunah hian scheme tak tak pawh a siam theih loh. Chuvang-in mipui harsatna tam tak hi enkawl turin M.C.S. Officer fel tak hi dah a ngai a nih hi. Khawiahnge Buhfai mamawh na a aww ? Khawiahnge Buhfai mamawh ber ? Engngeni development tihtur ber te, education lampangte, engkim administration lampang kha chu an hotu ber atan M.C.S. Officer fel tak dah loh anih loh chuanin L.D.C. level vel mai mai kha chuan engmah an tifel thei lovang. Hei vang hi thingtlang mipui tan pawh harsatna tam tak a aww thin. a ni.

Tunah hian V.C.P te pawhin scheme han theihlut thin mahsela, engmah atih theih thin lo a ni. Chuvangin, thingtlang mipuite harsatna sutkian nan leh development tak tak thawk turin M.C.S. Officer fel tak tak kha dah ve thin tawh sela, scheme fel tak siam turin Chu chu Pu Deputy Speaker, chuni chungchangah chuan member dangte pawhin sawitur tam tak an nei mai thei a. Engngeni, ti tiah pawh a aww fova, kum tinin Bharat Firm engtikah mah a aww thei dawn lo em ni Pu Deputy Speaker ? Estimate Committeeah pawh nasa takin nawr nawr a ni tawh a, mahse, nawr chung pawhin engmah nawrchuan theih a ni silo, engtingge tih theih dan a aww em ? Tunah hian Varak tuite, Artuite pawh khulam phailam Silchar atangte a lak vek a la ni a. Varak farm te pawh hi Sorkar atangte pawh hian a siam theih lawm ni ? Chu chu mipuite tan a hmuh theih/siam theih dan a aww lawm ni ?

AH & Vety Department lam atangte pawhin heng hi tihtan a aww thei lawm ni ? Mipuitana hlawkna tur te pawh hi siam dan a aww lawm ni ? Tui pawh a aww a, Chengkawl te, Sangha te pawh a aww a, engkim a aww a. Bharat hovin a tum kha engge ni ? Harsatna hlir mai in sawi thin a, engge ni heng hi siam theih loh a aww reng na chhan hi Pu Dy.Speaker ?

A tawp ber atana ka han sawi duh chu hei hi khawngaih takin Pu Dy.Speaker, siam theih dan a aww lawm ni tih hi ka han sawi ve duh a ni e.

Jai Mind.

PU R.TLANGHNINGTHANGA : Pu Dy. Speaker, hei kumin hi zirna uar kum kan tih lain kan Sorkarin zirna a khar mek bawk a, Zotlang comprehensive High

School chu zirtirtu pakhat hmel huat vang nge, ban a ni a, Court-in a re-state leh a ni. A zawn dawna sikul an lo khar leh a, chuti reng reng chuan kan Sorkar hi a kal a ni. Tunah hian contempt of court-in nawr leh an ngai nge, hun a khawhral thlaka, zirna uar kum nen chuan a in hmeh lo le a ni. Pu Dy.Speaker, engtin ngekan Sorkar hi a kal zel dawn ?

*Uncorrected

Tin, service nei reng reng ten Director an ni emaw Officer an ni emaw, police leh zirtir ah te Vety te pawh a niang, promotion hi engati nge an khar tlat. Joint Director atanga Director kai tur chu a lawm-awm, chutih rualin Constable atan a a chung kai tur hian a lawmawm dan a inang vek a ni. Engatinge Teacher ah te, Police-ah te promotion a awm veloh. Kan Sorkar hian hei hi ngaituah rawh se.

Tin, Teacher hi chu an pawimawh a, an aiawh turlak vat zel tur a ni. Thil dang a pawimawh lo nilovin. Zirtir tu pakhatin Maths Teacher te leave an lak hian an aiawh tur Sorkarin a dah thei tlat lo. Zirtir tu an awm loh vanga an zirna tlahniam lo thei lo Sorkar-in a hre reng si a. Chumi substitute pawh la thei lo Sorkar hi a vanduaithlak a ni. Hnadang L.D.C. te hi chu a inkep theih e. Science Maths te chu a lak theih lohva. Kan Sorkar kalphung reng rengah hian substitute an dah theilo a ni a, hei hi engnge a chhan ?

CBSE Syllabus hemi syllabus zawm tur tih thut mai hi ni 13 chung lekin mi 2000 rual student te chuan pawl sawm PUC Iyr leh 2nd yr te chuanin zirilaibu an lo lei hman tawh a. Engmah loah Sorkar-in a rawn chan leh a ni. Chutih lai chuan lei tur a awm leh lova, chutah chuan mi 25% zirilaibu nei lovin an la awm a ni. Hemi kalphung reng reng hi a pawisa an paih zawng zawngah hian chang nuai tam a kal ral a ni. Hei hi compensation claim-na tham a ni. Tin, kan kalphungah hian police te hi Session hmasaah pawh kan sawi tawh promotion beisei tur pawh awmlo a bikin MRP-ah hian a ni a.

Tin, chulo lehah chuan, kan Police te atang hianin, constable te an han duty leh haw vel te han ngaituah hian, police chak tak nih theih ngaihna hi a awmlo reng reng a. An hlawhbi leh an khawsak dan ngaituah hian, quarter facility a awm lova. Tunah hian quarter nei thei chun chu, mi tlem te 2%/1% ang lek chu an ni a. Chupawh chu Minister leh MLA te leh chhungkhat laina nei hnai deuh te tan quarter han hmu chhunte chu anni mai a. A dang zawng chu mahni inggaihtuah chawpa quarter a awmlo bakah rental facility pawh Sorkar in a pe bawh silova. Chutih chung chuan Service tha tak kan han beisei anih a. Chuvangin kan Sorkar kalphung leh a beisei tawh leh kan phu tak ah hian thil tha tak hi chu a beisei awmloh hrim hrim mai a. Tunah hian kan hmuah angin Police te hian an hna an thawna tur atana equipment thil tha, thil hrang hrang te an facility neilo chu thuhran, ralthuan leh silai ammunition te an neih tawh loh tur ta kan ngaitla a. Chutih lai chuan, keimahni police zingah Session apiangin a hleihluak a che sawi tur a awm chho zel a. Tin, hei tunah pheih chuan Total Prohibition kan hman a ni a. Total Prohibition anih hian, Sorkarin a declare rual hian, Voluntary Organisation te leh midang hetiang lama tlawngai pawl a. hi a tlangpuiin an inthlah dul thil. A chhan chu Sorkar an ring a ni. Chutih lai chuan Sorkar lamah chetna a tha tawh lova. Tin, kan hriat angin

Excise chu a neitu an ni bawk a, chanchinbuah te chuan thil tihsual zurui leh zu in avangte, thil ti diklo mi engemawzat an suspend tawh ani. Anih leh kan p lice-ah te zirirtu zuruite, kan Sorkar hian a suspend tawh em ? Sawitur kan hria em ? Chutih lai chuan Chiang em em chu Khawruhlian-a Headmaster te angte chu a zuruih avanga suspend a hnekin, training facility an pe daih nia. Chutiang chu kan Sorkar kal hmang hi a ni a. Mi suaksual te tan hian a ngampat awm em em mai. Hei hi engtinge kan kal zel ang ? Thil tha titute endawng leh rahbeh annih zawk laia, thil tidiklo tute chawimawi leh facility tha pek zel an nih hi.

Tin, hei Police lam han sawiah chuan, a tir atangin State leh U.T. kan nih hma, District kan nih hma Khan, District pakhat chhunga Supply lut leh chhuakte, tin ILP endik tu turte, a loh theih lovin, Vairengte ah gate a awm tih kan hria a. Chu chuan a en ber chu, Supply a ni tlangpui, ILP chu a ve chauh a ni. Chutih lai chuan State kan nih hnua hian Check-gate kan neih chhun border leh, tin India ram chhung kan dep, keimahni state atang pawh a lo lub dan leh check an nih tur lai hian, kan check gate neih District Council hunlai a mi bak hi kan neilo reng reng a. Mi ram ah han kal ta ila, pumpeih rual lohin gate tha em em an ram Interest thil lo endik a, lo dang tur leh, thil diklo titute lo check turin, khawiah pawh mi state-ah chuan kan hmu a kan hria a. Mahse kan ramchhungah chuan khawchhak lam a ni emaw, chhim lam ani emaw, khawthlanglam leh foreign countries kan dep na lai reng rengah hian eng ang zawng pawh in han inthlahrung dawn mahsela inthlahrunna tur hi a awm lo hrim hrimah. State kan niha mahni mawhphrhna kan neih tak hnua hi chuan kan State hian kha lampang ngaituahna hmanga Police out post emaw, border check gate emaw, chutiang chu siam turah kan beisei lai in vawiinni thleng hian District Council kalphung pawh kan la pel chuang lo. Chuvangin, border security check post hi Bangladesh lam a ni emaw, hmalamah anih emaw, hei hi kan neih ve a va hun tawh em !

Tin, kan Police Department atanga lak pen ang deuh, hnuaiah hnuh ang deuhin, anti-Corruption te an awm ve a. Engpawh nise kan rilru putziaah hian Mizote hian kan Sorkar vawin a mi mek hi chuan, mite phaklo tur hrim hrim tih ve satliah anga inngaihna hi kan Sorkarin a nei tlat hi a pawl ka ti a. CBI an ti India ramah chuan Intelligent tha ber an nih a. Chutih rual chuan Anti-Corruption ACP kan tih Mizoram a mi hi chu kan ramchhung a ni a. ACP kan tih hi chuan kan rilruah hian kan ngaisanglo tlat. Chumi atan chuan rundal ang lek a Sorkarin a dah vang niin a lang. Chuvangin, vawiinniah hian heng te hi Chief Secretary in a hman leh hmanlovah a hming a lo-empui zawk zawk, a head-in a an han tih a, a wing commanderin a an tih chumi ang chu lo ring mai tha annih lai ah hian, tih tak zeta thuneihna nen a, tin Department

hranangah a awm ve a. India ram CBI an tih aia rintlak
zawh a kan tih vat loh chuan, hemi hi kan tihphuisuih a,
hnathawk thei leh effective a kan dah hun hunah hian Sor-
kar mizia chu a lo lang ang. Hei hi kan dah that ngam
lohva Police Officer pakhat kan depute mai mai anih chhung
hi chuan a hmingin lo awm ve mai mai la kan suai thup nan
thil kan rawn tih tir thin ang che tih ang tluh lek a ni.
Chuvang chuan, Anti-Corruption hi kan intelligent-te leh
Corruption kan dona, chu chu ram development-na kipui anih
avangin eng ang zat pawisa pawh hi pass mah ila he kan in-
enkawlina leh corruption-ah hian kan Chief Minister atanga
Minister zawng zawng, Department chu sawi loh, khani tena
pawisa an tham ruk thin, chungtee pawh a list nen neuha
kan nei tia a hmaa kan lo sawi tawh zawng zawng kha eng-
tikawng mahin a reh lovang. Engzat pawh hi thlai thar lei
nan dah thin mah ila an thlai thar lei dana chu kan hria.
Zanah ten an zu rut leh a, a ngai tea kha a ngai bawkah
an han chhung leh a, chutiang mai mai chuan an ti a ni tih
hi Sorkar beng ngawng hian a la hre leh pek lovang chu !
Nichina an sawi te kha, chi hrang hrang an tihruk dana kha
a chipchiarin an hmingte nen lam pawh kan, Minister hnenah
hian kan la pe thein ka ring a. Amaherawh chu, hetiang
sawichhuah reng reng hian misual chu um loh in an tian thin
tih ang deuhin House chhungah hian mi encourage a, thil dik-
lo kan han sawi reng reng mai te, a ni dawn tak daw a va
han tihzia ve tia han in appreciate a, han lawm chu sawi
loh, a defend zawng ngar ngar a kan Minister tena Opposi-
tion atang leh member te atanga thil hmantlak leh advise
kan pekte an dawngsawng thina hi, hei hian kan Ministry
kalphung leh a tihdana hi a chiang em em a ni. Engatinge
tan ritngawt tum zel mai hi ? Chuvang chuan, engpawh/
engkim hi kan sawi ila, nichina an sawi tawh ang khan kan
Demand zingah hian Residence Commissioner nichina ansawi
kha kan Mizoram House enkawl tu, MLA hlau lo, Minister
pawisa lo, Chief Minister chauh ngaipawimawh, a vawi 6-na
hetiang a bun han pawhsei leh, ban a tum pawha bang thei
lo, chutiang ringawt mai chu CBI hi chu a ko haw tham tawh
in ka hria. Tun hunah hian lo haw lo mahse engtikah emaw
chuan a la ko haw tho tho ang a tihdan sulhna hian, chu chu
ka ring tlat. Chuvang chuadn, Pu Deputy Speaker, kan
awmdana hi, tithei mah ila, a tak takin rawn tilo mahse
CBI te chu dang let thin mah ila. Keimahni ACE kan nei
nei alawm tih chhuanlama an lo kal tur hi lo welcome thin
lo mah ila, makinah thil dik ti ngante an lo kal hunah
chuan heng hi chuan a ko hawin ka ring tlat. Chuvang
chuan, kan hriat angin, tun hmaah pawh Police-in a thil
an tih dik loh kan hria, mipui chung a kut an thlak kan
hria. Tinghmun te, Saipum te, nimin lawkah kan member ten
an sawi kha. Excise Department ina an hmalakna te, tin,
chuloah pawh Pu Deputy Speaker, Total Prohibition an tiha
Excise te pawh an mahni an in suspend a, thiltidiklo an
beih chhoh mek lai hian kan Sorkar Department hrang hrang
hian anmahni mite hi.... an tum em ni ? Engnge action
an lak tawh ? Chu chu inngaihtuah teh se. He kan duha
leh kan sawia hi thamral mai tawh lo sela, an sawi tha,

mahse a tak a thleng silo. Chu chu a tak thlentir lotua chu vawina Sorkar hi a ni. Chuvang chuan, Pu Deputy Speaker, khang zawng zawng kan sawia kha a tak, hmun sawn a thena hmun khat tai thleng se kan va ti em. Ka lawm e.

PU F. LILZUALA

: Pu Deputy Speaker, thusawina hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. A hmasa berin Demand No. 22-na hi kan sawi zawk ka duh a. Member

zahawm tak tak ten an sawi tawh a. School Education chungchangah hian. Thingtlang bialtute kan ni a. Harsatna tam tak zirtirtu chungchangah te kan nei thin a. Tlabung bialtu zahawm takin a rawn sawi ang khan Primary Section-ah pawh zirtirtu indaihlohna hmun khaw kilkhaw deuh changtute chuan kan nei thin a. Tin, chubakah School Building Primary atanga Middle School thlengin a tha vak tawh lova. Tin, Furniture hi an nei chhe em em a ni tih kha kan sawi hmasa duh a. A tlangpui thuin Education hian Fund a neih loh avangin Rural Development atangin Fund pawtin School Building hi tam tak sak a ni a. Chutah chuan School building hi sa turin Budget kan pass leh tur atang pawh hian ngaih pawimawhah lo neih se a tha blein ka hria a. Tin, High School-ah Fund min pe a. Tampungui 'N' Government High School bulah sawn kan lawm khawp mai a. A zirtirtu te pawh an lawm a. Amaherawh chu thu kan lo hriat danin Examnaah in tihchhiat avangin Fund kha Withdraw leh tur a ni e tiin an sawi a. Hei hi kan Minister-ten min enchian sak sela. An tihthat theih lohna chhan kha zirtirtute an neih that loh vangte a lo ni a. Hetah hian a hremna anga kan tih zel dawn chuan St. Pauls High School chu Mizoram-ah a ti tha a. Kan vur luai luai dawn a ni a. Chuan, School chhe zawka te kan chawisan theihna tur leh hma kan sawna turin Building-ah te leh zirtirtu pawh a tha deuh min pe se tih kha kan sawi duh a ni.

Tin, Demand No. 27-nah Technical Education chungchangah hian nichinah Member zahawm tak tak ten an sawi a. Director mumal lo a kan la awm te hi a dik tak chuanin zep tur pawh a ni law. Sorkar ang pawhin kan mualpho min ka hria. Hengte hi chu chingfel thei turin Sorkar hi kan chak tawkin ka hria.

Tin, chubakah Lungleiah sawn Law College din a ni a. Aizawlah pawh din a ni tawh a. Chutahchuan, kan Law College saw Sorkarin mi ngaihtuah that sak se. Min ngaihtuah zel se tih ka sawi duh a.

Tin Higher Technical chungchangah bawh Morning College Lungleiah kan nei a. Building luah tur kan nei lova. Tin hmain Higher Secondary School kan hman a. Sorkar-in a kha a, maherawh chu, kan dil a, theihtawp kan chhuah a. Board hovin kan dil a. Kan hlawhchham hnua zirlaiten an dil a, an hlawtling a. A lawnaawm viau tak na a, kan inhliaa teuh a ni tih kha kan sawi tel duh bawh a ni.

*Uncorrected

Tin, Administration chungchangah hian Hmanniah kan sawi lang zawk tawh a. Nihna thuhmun, dinhmun thuhmun a kha inanglo kan awm tlat mai a. Chu chu Lunglei D.C. sawn Land Rent chungchangah a ti thei lova Aizawl D.C. ina a tih a ngai ta a. D.C. theuh theuh an ni si a, helai ah hian an power (thuneihna) in anglo a hi District mipui te pawhin kan hriatthiam pui loh a ni.

Tin tukin zingah te khan Lunglei 'B' Bialtu zahawm tak khan a rawn sawi tawh a. Kan D.C. chungchang saw keipawhin ka rawn sawi duh a. D.C. Lung-leiah kan nei fo tawh a. Tuna kan D.C. Pu C.Ropianga, IAS ang saw kan la nei lovin ka hria a. A hun chhung ah a rawn awm atangin crisis engemaw zat kan tawt tawh a. Lei-min nasa tak kan tawt a. Chhimituipui leh Lunglei District ah. Tin, 1995 ah kan tawng a, '96-ah kan nei bawt a. Tin, M.P. kan thlang dawnin MZP-in kawng an rawn zawh a, chung-ah pawh chuan a boruak sa lai ber kan tawng a. A hmawlk D.C. kan neih chuan kan Minister te Motor pawh an hal a nih kha.

Hetianga hnathawk tha hi chu kan Sorkar hian award kan pek hi a tha hlein ka hria. Tuna kan D.C. Pu C.Ropianga D.C. kan neih tawh zawng zawngah chuan mipui ten an thlamuanpui ber niin ka hria a. Chuan hetah police chungchang han sawi leh ta ila. Demand No. 14-ah hian Lunglei-ah sawn Police Headquarter MZP kan nei a. Session apiang hian ka sawi tawh thin a. Chutah chuan Lunglei District leh Chhimituipui saw IIrd Battalion sawn min vil ta sela Aizawlah chuan Battalion thum a awm a ni. Ist Battalion, IIIrd Battalion leh IR Battalion a awm a. Chutiang bewkin Chhimituipui ah sawn District khat a nihna angin, nichinah Bialtu zahawm takin a rawn sawi tawh a. Police Battalion thar kan pek a ngai takzetin ka hria a. Khang kha kan han sawi duh a.

Tin, Demand No. 35-ah Relief on Account of natural calamity tihah hian Lunglei District sawn kan tawt fo va, a hrehawm hle a. Tin, kei phei chu a bial neitu ka nihna ang pawhin nikumah Bualte khua a sawn a sawn ngai pawhin kan bei tawh a. Chutah chutah chuan kan sawnaa chungchang ah Sorkar-ina min enkawlna leh min kaihhruaina ah mipuite an lawm a, chu chu kan sawi tel duh a. Insawnaa man cheng 2500/- kan pek bakah Sorkar-in rangva inneitu te a pe vek a. Chulaiah chuan mipui an lawm hle a, amaherawh chu chumi rual chuan bat kan nei let ta a, chu chu hei hi a ni. Thualthu khua saw a min dawn tiin kan term hun hma kum MLA term nilo term hmasa khan insawn tura lo tih a ni a. Insawnaa man kan pe vek tawh a. Amaherawh chu rangva lampang kha an lo dawng ve silo. Bualte in an lo dawn avang khan an ni pawhin khawsawn an nihna avang khan an rawn claim let a. Hei hi kan Sorkar-in min ngaihtuah sak nghal se ka duh bawt a.

Tukina report kan dawn ang khan Newlawn chu a chanchin kan sawi thui lo ang a, kan dinhmun kha kha a ni a. Tin kan Bial chhungah chuan Tuipui di

tunah hian in hnih a min chhe hlah a. Tin, inhiha min chhiat takah in 5 luah ngam lovin an awn a. Leininin chu chu a siam a ni. Hetah hianin hemi R.R.Department-ah hian pawisa kan dah hi a tlem deuh hlekin ka hria a. Hetah hianin dah belh dan emaw, nakinah Supplementary-ah emaw deh leh dan awn thei se tha khawpin ka hria a. Silpouline hmun tinah kan lo mamawh a, tih, a tuartute chhiat tawkte tanpuina turin dan kan nei a. In chhe hlahu kha Rs.5000/- chauh kan pe thei a. Tin, total damaged ni lova kha Rs. 1000/- ten emaw kan tanpui a. Keng kan tanpuina hi tunlai thil manto tawna atang hi chuan a harsa em em tawh a, a dawgtute tan pawh hetah hian tam zawk pawisa dah hi a phu hlein ka hria a. Silpouline ah hianin nasa takin chhimlan chuan kan hman tangkai bakah Vanva Bialah te thei chuan an indaih loh avangin a Bialtuin tlawngaih chhuabin pakhat te kha pahnihah a chhuah a. Khatiang Khan kan sem a ni a. Tin, ka hriatsual a nih loh chuan Chhintuipui District min vak kumah Khan Relief Committee dinin Aizawl angin theih tawp chhuah tawh bawh a. Chu chu Relief Committee te a la ding chho zel dawn anih chuan heng chhiat tawkte leh thil lo thleng zel tur tuilian te, hengah hian ngaihtuahna thar nei a, a tuartute hmangaihna leh lainatna nei a, eng- kin kan thawh chhuah a Sorkar min thlamuanguina leh min beiseina ang ngei a, Sorkar inakan enkawla hi tul hlein ka hria a.

Tin, Demand No. 40-na Vety chung-
chang thuah hian han sawi leh lawk ka duh a. Vety Depart-
ment hian hna an thawk nasa hlein ka hria a. Anni pawhina
an rilru leh an tum leh an beiseina ang erawh chuan Mi-
zoram tan la thawk chhuak thei lo mah sela, tunah chuan
an Department hi hmasawn tak niin ka hria a. Amaherawh
chu chuta hma an sawna ah chuan thawh tur tam tak a la
awn a, kan Bial chungachte pawh sawnin Vety Doctor dahna
hmun tur tam tak kan mamawh a. Sawngachte pawh sawn min
pek bell thei se kan duh khawp a. Ninth Plan-a thun tur
khan kan rawn theluta, kan beisei a. Chuvang chuan thil
ho ang reng tak pakhat han sawilan Vety-ah hian ka duh
chu hei in hnathawh chak avangin Vawkvulhna chungchangah
pawh Vai vawh ti mai ila. Hetiang ngawt hianin min rawn
assimilateta a. Mizo dik tak anga kha kan nei thei tawh
tlat lo mai a. Khang kha Mizo Vawh dik tak tih chhuah leh
Dana kha rawn ngaihtuah chho leh thei ula, a lawmawm hle-
in ka ring. Mizo te hi ranvulh hnam kan ni a. Chutiangan
kan hnam ina kan Vawh, Mizo vawh kan tiha kha a bo tak
ngial dawn a. Heng hi rawn siam thar leh ula ka duh khawp
mai, Ka lawm e.

PU LAL BIAKZUALA

: Pu Deputy Speaker, Point hnih
khat chauh han sawi ka duh a.
Demand no. 22-na School Educa-
tion chungchang hi Session a -

piangin ka sawi ve thin a, vawlin niah pawh han sawi leh ka
duh a. Session hmasa lam khan operation black Board Scheme
hnuaiah zirtirtu lak tur chungchanga an khuah ni ngei lak
tur nise tih helai hmun ka rawtna Sorkar-in a ngaihpawimawh

*Uncorrected

avangin a thei ang chen chena, mahni khua mi theuh lak a ni hi lawmawm ka ti a. Chuvangin, lawmthu ka sawi duh a ni. Tin, chumi rual chuan han sawibelh leh ka duh chu, thingtlang leh Aizawl Primary School-te kan zirtirtu in anglo lutuk siamthatna tura kan Education Minister leh Education Department-a Officer ten tan an lakna chi hrang hrangah hi lawmawm kan ti a, amaherawhchu khawiah nge transfered te kha an kal a, hna hi an thawk tha ta em ? Bial neitu hrang hrangin kan sawikhawm hian rin ang he bu a ni leh ta lo hi, pawl kan ti a ni. Chu chu min hriatsak atan kan sawi duh a. Tin, thil sawi hreawm tak amaherawh chu kan tawn mek nisi chhovaah hian Education Department-atang hian insiamthatna tur tam tak a awm thin a, a chuan chu Department lian berte zingah ami a nia a, vawilin nia Budget hi en ila pawisa nggh ber pawl Department a ni a, a lian tihna a ni a. Tin, mihring hran hran an tam avangin fel mawh deuh te pawh an awm ang. Chumiah chuanin ngaihtuahna kan neih ve mai mai atang leh ka hriat ve atanga kan thlirin siamthat tur tam tak awm ni ngeia lanna fiahna tha ber niah ka hriat chu kan Education Department hnathawk a Officer-te hian Sorkar School-a an fate an dah duh tlat lohah hi vawilin thleng hian mak ka ti a. Hei hi en a ngai hle awm e, ka tih phah a, chu chu kan Education Minister leh Officer te pawhin an lo enfiah leh atan kan duh bawk a ni.

Tin, Demand No. 14-na ah Police chungchangah khan thui tak sawi ka tumlova, amaherawhchu State harsa leh rethei ni mah ila kan Police te hnathawh dan leh State danin kan state thenawma an anpuite an khum ani tih hi ka sawi fo thin a.

Kan Chief Minister zahawm takina kan state thenawmte an tlawh changa, kan Police duty-te leh state dang a an Police te inkhaikin dan an han sawi hian lawmawm kan ti, chumi rual chuan tuna, ka hmalama member zahawm tak takte sawi tawh ang khan, engemaw bik, thil thalo bik lo awm palh lo awm thina te pawh hi siamthat theih niin a lang a, chumiah chuan rawt duhna neih ve chu Refresher course/training tha zawk tuna thawk mekah te hian an mahni nih ang ang theuh va tam zawka an nei hi a tha awm mang e. Kan bula awm kan P.S.O. te hi training hmaleh hnu hi a inthlau em em mai a, thil chi hrang hrang a, chumi laiah te chu, kan police lam Home Minister lamte hian lo en uluk deuh sela.

Tin, a thei anga tam kan Police neih ang ang atangte hian training hi pek nisela chu chuan kan Police dinhmun hi a siamtha leh zual awm mang e tih ka ngaihtuah a, chu chu tawite kan sawi duh a.

Tin, AH & Vety -ah khan kan sawi duh te te kan neih duh chu, thil chi hrang hrang tam tak mipuite tan hmalakna neilin, mi ram atanga thil lakte, thil lei ngai chi hrang hrangte, tih tawp thei em mah lose, engemaw chen an rawn su kaw thei chho zel a, chungah chuan ngaihmawh pakhat ka neihna chu Aizawl khawchhunga Vawk

kan vulh hi engtinng tih danglam dan tur chu, ka hre hauh lova. Aizawl khaw chhunga chi iatni thatniah Mizote pung-khawm chi kan ni a, khawi khawi maiah pawh kan veng hih hum hum mai a hi engtia siamthat chi nge ni eng. He Department hi nge ni a, Sanitation lam tih hi ka ngaihtuah thin a. Helaia hi kan Minister zahawn tak pawhin eng-tianga tih chi nge ni ang tih Officer te nena inrawntlang pawha ngaihtuah a tha mang a, a leh lamah chuan Vawksa ei mi kan ni a, a tam a hlel hlel kan duh rualin helai hi Vawksa nei tho si a, kan khawpui ber rimchie ta lutuk hi siamthat dan a awm em tih hi han sawi tel ka duh bawk a, chungte chu tawitein kan sawi duh a ni. Ka laam e.

PU HRANGTHANGA COLNEY: Pu Deputy Speaker, a hmasa bera kan sawi duh a chu Police chhung-chang thu hi a ni a. Kum 3 vel Ministry-a kan hotute duhsakna zara ka awm chhung Khan Police Department-ah hian Border Area ngaih pawimawh chungchang thu hi ka sawi tawh thin a. Mahsela, vawiinni thlengin chu chu a la hlawhtling lova. Helaia kan Budget bu-a kan thlir hian kan Police strength hi heni A.C.B. SSB tihte tel lo hian 6059, Grade IV te nena ka belhchhuah a ni. Chutah chuan ASI hnuai, a force ho tak tak han lak hian Home Guard tel lovin, MRP leh a Battalion pawh hi 5023, ASI hnuai constable thleng an ni a, heta a bu ami kan hmuh ang hian. Metah hianin Mizoram-ah hian kan indaih lo hle ang a lanna hi engnge ni ang aw tih ka ngaihtuah a. Kan Police hotu ten engnge ni kha kha min lo chhutpua, la sawiho te pawh a thahn ka hria a. Hei hi sawi tham tak a niin ka hria a, Police hotute hianin mi an chah ber kan sawi pawha an lawma lai ber ni a chu Mizoram pumpui enkawl tur hian kan tlem lutuk a ni. A loh berah pawh Battalion 2/3 hi chuan kan pun a ngai tih hi an sawi dan thin a ni. Hei hi ka awih khawp mai a, amaherawh chu, tuna kan strength hrim hrim. Mizoram zimte, kan population pawh nuai 7 vel area-ah hian tunah ASI hnuai lam, a force tak tak hna, wireless lampang pawh tel reng renglo 5000 chuang MAP Battalion, MRP leh IR Battalion-ah hian kan nei a. Chung chuanin effective takin kan ramah hian hna thawk thei tham chu niawn tak a ni a. A distribution work kha fel sela chuan, kan hotute leh kan police hotu te leh kan Home lam pang pawh hianin chhut tham niin ka hre tlat a ni. Mi 5,000 chu a deployment a fel chuan hman tangkai tham chu an ni. Tin, kan Battalion hman dahna hi kei chu tunhma atang te khan ka sawi tawh thin a, hei hi ka sawi leh fo duh a, an awma hmun hi dikin ka hre lo. Entirnan IR Battalion te chu tunah hian an strength pawh ka sawi tawh ang khan an vaiin 1059 an ni a, tichuan 857 kha ASI hnuai an ni a, Kawnpui lai vel ah khuan kan dah a, Mizoram lailiah chu chu a pawimawh lo lai bera ka ngaih a ni. Chuvang chuanin kan Battalion neih chhuna te pawh hi an awma area hi, entirnan Battalion khat, IR Battalion ang te hi Champhaiah emaw lo awm ta sela, chu chuanin khilaia tunhma atanga kan Home Minister Pu Sang-zuala a nih lai pawh a nasa taka ka nawr thin Burma Border Area Km 100 dawn lai, Thingsai thleng dawnin Police Out post

*Uncorrected

nei reng reng lo, Assam Rifle tlemte chauh kan nei area te pawh hi an cover thei in ka ring tlat a, vawilin thlang pawha kan la hlawhtling lo hi chu pawl ka ti a. Kan YMA President te an han kaphlum ta a, loh theih loh in temporary-in out post pahnih min pe a, kha kha an awm hlen dawn emaw kan ti a, an han withdraw leh nghal a, IGP hnenah pawh hei hi ka sawi ngun tawh a, khilai kan Border Area khi a sensitive em em a ni. Tiau dung an zawh a, hemi underground activity nei ho reng reng inzawm khawm hian khilai khi an park na thin a ni a, a then chuan thlang lamah an park bawh na a, chung ang dinhmun chu kan hih lain hemi Tiau kam Burma Border a Police kan nei lo reng reng a, Champhai atang khian enkawl phak a ni. Dungthlang thlang chiah an enkawl a, tichuan a dang zawng zawng chhim bial pawh khi Vanlaiphai atanga an enkawl a ni a. Furah phei chuan an kal thei lo reng reng. Chu chu Border Area, ka bial chhung kan sawina a ni. Chutiang chuan Border Area dang te pawh hi a awm ka ring ve a.

Tin, kan hotu tam takin an sawi thin a, "BSF te, Assam Rifles ho kutah kan dah alawm" an ti thin na in, hengah hi chuan a dik a dik in an ni chuan Border Area a Foreigners te emaw, engngemaw thildang dik lo, drugs te leh thil hrang hrang ah hian kan tlangvalte ang chuan an vei lo a ni. Chuvang chuan keini pawhin anmahni operation area ang bik, a loh theih loh a awm anih loh chuan kan ngaih pawimawh Police te hianin Border Area hi ven theihna turin kan ngaihpawimawh leh zual a tha in ka hria a. Nichinah khan Pu J.V.Hluna nge ni sawi, PTC sawn, Serchhipah tih te, khatiang khan awm dawn nise, Serchhip khi a hmun dik ka ti thei lo reng reng a. Entiran PTC te pawh chu hman tangkai theih niin ka hria a, kan PTC te pawh khu kan sawn dawn anih pawhin Vairengte-ah dah ta ila, khulai a kan kawnglah Silchar ina min rawn tihbuai ang chi te kha, khulai area khu Battalion pakhat in emaw, khatiang khan PTC pawhin Training nan hman ta se. Tichuan, khulala kan Teak hmun te khu training nan hman ta sela, Assam hian min rawn tibuai reng rengin ka ring lo. Chutiang chuan kan awma a zir hian kan occupied area hi kan nei mai a ni.

Khumi khawthlang lamah pawh khuan Leilet chungchang thuah pawh an rawn awm rei tawh avangin an ta emaw kan ti mai a ni. Bagha vel khu tunhma in Mizoram anga an tih thin khu, tunah chuan kan ram ni tawh lo angah kan ngai a, keini pawhin. A tlang ram chin chiah pawh tunah chuan kan claim thei tawh lo a ni. Chuvangin, kan Training Centre khu a awma dik sela chuan hei hi remchengah hmanraw thaah kan hman thei a ni. Chuvangin Police Force 6000 vel kan nei (Home Guard pawh tello leh nghal) kha kan hman tangkai theih dan a awm a.

Tin, Minister of State for Home a lo kal khan a thutiam pakhat kan Sorkar hotute hnenah pawh a sawi ve thovin ka ring a, Minister kan nih ve lai

khan Police Battalion pahnih kha min promise a ni a. Kha kha Pu Rualyapa Home Minister nih lai kha a ni a, Pu Suema lak hma. Engnge ni an bawhzui zel dan ka hre lova, kha kha a tak anih loh phei chuan Janata Dal Sorkar hi in va tenawm ve tih a, in nawrna tur niin ka hria. Home Minister in Mizorama a thutiam kha, Police Battalion pahnih dang raised theihna tura minrawn tiam a kha eng ang nge a bawhzui dan kal chho zel? Marsatna kan noih theih dan te pawh a awa ang. Amaherawhchu Central-ina khatiang a an tih ngat kha chuan khulam pawisa atang pawhin I.R Battalion kan din dan ang pawh hian tihpun leh theih anih ka ring a ni. Chuvang chuan kan Police te kan posting-ah hian a awmze neia kan tih a ngai a. Border Area (a sensitive area) lai pawh hi Battalion kan ven tir tepawh a ngai in ka hria. Chu chu kan sawilang duh a.

Tin, Police hotute pawhin - Thil pahnih han sawiduh em em ka'n neih chu Excise ka chan ve lai khan, kan Excise Officer zingah Uniform nena inthum zaih a, duty naa kal peih ho hi a tlangpuiin efficient an ni zelin ka hria. Chuvangin, Police zingah pawh, vawiniah chuan Assembly Hall-ah in lo kal a, in hming te pawh han sawi mai ila, Pu Sawma te, Pu Kawla te discipline nei ber zinga mi an niin ka hria a. Kan Police Officer te, Uniform nei ang chi reng reng, an nihna uniform ngaina ang chi mihring anih chuan an duty ah an efficient ngei ngeiin ka hria. Home Guard te pawh hi, an hmun ka en- chhin hian an officer ten an zir a ni tih ka rinna chhan chu a thianghlim dan te leh an building awmdan te leh an discipline khalaiah khan a awm. Chuvang chuan, force chi reng reng hi chuan an uniform hi ngaipawimawh turin kan encourage pawh a ngai a ni. Chuvang chuan, uniform kan pekna chhan te pawh hi kha kha niin ka hria a. Nichina kan thian ten zawnaah te pawh an an sawi a quality erawh kha chu, a supply chungahang thuah pawh kan hotuten an en a thain ka hria a. Jersey supply-ah te pawh dik tak chuan nikum hmasa nge ni Mizoram-ah knitting Association te pawhin a kan supply theihxe ngei, khulamah a to zawka lak kher hi a ngaiin ka hre lo a ni. Nikum hmasa hmasa leh khan nge Mizorama, a chhang tuten kan Chief Secretary te pawh kan request-a Industry ka chanlai khan pakchuanin Mizoram atang a la phiar tuten an supply theihaw turin an tih tir a kha kha a fail em ka hre chiah love, kha kha experiment tha tak a niin ka hria a. Chuvangin, Mizoram a kan tih theih ve khalaia kha a awm anih chuan, kha kha helaia kan Industry lam eizawngtutena an lo tih theih thil a awm a, chuñah chuan uniform neitu ho hian khalaia kan tihtheih thil a awm chuan anmahni tanpuina tur a ni tih inhre rengin khengah khan kan Police te hi tihchaka tih thanlenna tur discipline a pawimawh hle a ni tih Chiang takin helaiah hian kan sawi ngal duh a, central lampang pawh nawr chak a ngaiin ka ring. Tin, Sikul Education-ah hianin sawi tur tam tak a awm a. Ka bial chung baw ka sawi ang a. Chu chu in bial lamni anih ve tho avang a ni. Entirnanah vawin engnge maw zat Minister kan nih ve lai khan Khamkawn a zirtirtu chu Thekpui khuach zirtirtu hna a

thawka Khankawnah dawr an kai a, tahchuan zingah dawr an kai a, tahchuan zingah dar 10/11 vel aia hmain a thleng ngai lo reng reng a, tlaiah a huana kalpah turin, Chawnuah chuan naupang a tin tir leh mai thin a, an hotu kha a lo kal dawn nge dawn lo tih pawh hre mang lovin Thekpuiah khan VCP te nen pawh tidanglam turin rei tak an ngen a, Vawlin thleng hian ala danglam chuang lova, heng hi chu mak ka ti, chung chuan zirtir na tha hi naupang hnenah an pe lo reng reng ang tih ka ring a. Keimah ngei pawhin kan Congress hrutute nen pawh kan recommend thin anmahni khua a ni qualified Teacher pawh an awm ve a kan ti a, chung pawh chu dah lovin khatiang khan vawlin thleng hian chu chu kan problem a ni. Chumi khua chang pawh a ni lo, khawdang ah pawh a la ni tho, keite chu for e.g. ah kan ti a, Chuvangin Cabinet a tunhmaa kan sawi thin agg khan kan Education Minister thar ina a sawi ang khan Thingtlang an ni ngei hi kan duhsak dawn tih kha a ni leh ta lo kha pawl ka ti a ni. Chuvang chuan anmahni khuzah thingtlanga awm duh tur hmun ah chuan kan rawn recommend ang, opposition a ni emaw, rulling a ni emaw, Bialtuten khalaiah khan chuan an khuaa mite ngei qualified an awm hianin an tha ngei ngei tlangpui a ni. Aizawl-ah hian Examination kan neih tira, Aizawlah mitha fa ho chu lehkha thiam hetah English Medium sikuloh hna hmuah nan ringawt an duh a, nichin a kan hotuten an sawi ang khan 10+2 ah pawh tunah hian engngemaw zat an bang leh tawhin tiang chiah khan Thingtlang ah an kal leh duh si lova. Tichuan harsatna kan nei leh a, hna hmuah ringawt an duh a. Tichuan an zawn tha leh duh lova, kan problem a awm leh a, hotute helama insawn turin hotute an beih tir leh a, Bhayan ah nen an kal a tikhan chu chu transfer loh theih loh thil a lo awm leh a, chu chu problem kan neih leh hi a ni. Chuvangin Zirtirtu lak chungchangah hian a area chhimlamah phei chuan chutiang chuan a ngai lehzuall ang. Entirnanah Lunglei District kan tihte leh sawlam pawh engngeni kan tih theih a awm chuan kha kha minority area ang deuh a competition chungchang thuah pawh hian a area wise ang deuh hian kan thlir hi kan sorkar-in a ngai tawin ka hria, zirna lamah tak tak phei hian chuan, nichina pu Vula sawi ang khan hmangaihna tih tak tak an khawchung hmangaihna nena tih tak tak nena zirtirtute zirtir na atang hian kan sikul hi a chhia a ni tih, chiang takin a lang a. Amaherawchu thil pakhat awm leh a chu, Khawhai Bialtu zahawmtakin a sawi ang khaia kan sikul kan Primary School State Education System erawh hi chu kan review chu a ngai a ni. Kanin bulah Government Primary School a awm a, zirtirtu tam tak an awm a, naupang tlemte mi veng ami deuh vek lohngah an awm a. Zarkawt pain tum kan fate Govt. Primary Schoolah kei pawh ka luhtir duh bik lo, a piahaah English Medium School, kan UPC tlangval pakhatin a siam a, tahchuan ka luh tir duh daih zawk a ni. A chhan chu engnge ni? a quality a kha compare a ni tlat a ni. Mizoramah hianin kan ngaih san bera chu, naupang atangin, Zarkawt chauh pawh ni lovin hmun hrang hrang hi a ni vek a ni. Ni awmze nei deuh, chhungkaw hian Vaivekawnah pawh a ni ang, Vengtharah pawh khuan a niin ka ring, ani thovang ain ang vek ang. Chuvang chuan kan sikul kalpui dan pattern a hi primaryah chuan a diklo ni hian ka hria.

Chu chu, nichina a lawm sawi ang khan hei hi chu kan ennawn tak zet a ngaiin ka hre flat a ni. Chu chu School Education-ah khan kan han sawi a. Tin 10+2 hi kan han tihah khan inbuatsaih fello in 10+2 hi kan hawn pek hi kan tisuai ropui in ka hria a. entiruanah kan tih suai em em a chu, Education ah Matric pass tam tak hian lehkhah an zir theih loh phah ta a ni. Tunah hian nula pakhat ka hnena lokal chu kan khuaah College a awm a. P.U. a zir theih tawh si lova, Khawzawl ami a ni. Khawzawl te pheih chu 10+2 kha kan pe dawn emaw ka tih zing ami kha a ni a, alo awm lo lehngal a. Chu, Khawzawl ami pawh luh-na an hriat loh chuan a dangam pheih chu a har dawn khawp-in ka hria. Chuvangin kan 10+2 tihah hian High School awmze nei Govt. High School ah hian chuan kan introduce tam ngei ngei a ngai a. Hei hi a tha zawk dawna kan ngai anih chuan. 10+2 kan neih theih lohnaah chuan College-ah hian PUC kan tih hi kan la introduce a ngai a, chuti anih loh chuan kan nula/tlangval tam tak mahni khua atanga pawisa tlemte senga MA/BA te ni thei tur hi an zirna hi kan dang tlat a ni. 10+2 system hian zir laite zingah harsatna a siam a. A tihdah phung hi kan siam ngei ngei a ngai.

Tin Relief & Rehabilitation thu hi tlem kan sawi leh ang a. May thla khan ka bial chhungah thlipui na tak a tleh a. Khawtina incubia, total damage leh partial damage kha D.C. ah ka thehlut vek tawh a. Tun thlang hian pawisa kan la hmu lova. R.R. ah hian engnge a dinhmun ka hre lova. Nikum hmasa khan ka bial chhungah khian in a kang vek a, naute pakhat pawh a kang hlum a. In kang chhe vek kan tanpuina kha Rs.1000/- a ni a. Tin, an nau thi kha Rs.5000/- emaw chauh kan pe leh ngal a, a lungchhiat thlak em em a. Mahse anni tan chuan a lawm-awm hle. Kan hotute sawi tawh ang khan mihring nunna chan-tate pheih hi chu a tanpuina hi a aia hlu zawka siam dan kan ngaihtuah a tulin ka hria. Hmana Burma rana Farkawn khua kan Intelligent ho zinga awm ve an thah tek pheih kha chuan vawin thlangin tanpuina a hmu lo niin ka hria. Chuvangin, R.R. ah hian Sorkarin sum leh pai kan pek tam tial tial hi a tulin ka hria.

Fu Deputy Speaker, thil pakhat chiah Vety leh a kaih hnawih naktukah kan sawi dawn a. Rural Development-ah hian a kankeu nan sawi ilo. Thing-tlangah hna an thawk thei lo hi a pawika ti a. B.D.O. ho kutah engkim kan dah hian awmzia a nei miah lo. B.D.O. ah Vety ho thil hria an awm lova, Industry lam hria an awm lova. Khawilai Clerk emaw, IV Grade ang lek lekin min enkawl sak a. Pawisa kha a kim lovin kan bialah te pheih chuan an sem leh ngal a. Chu chu VLW hote hian an enkawl a ni. Chuvang chuan kan mithiam ho awm thup si, Land Use hnuaiah Trade hrang hrang kan thlan tir ve bawksi BDO hovina enkawl hi chu kan Land Use Policy hi chu inthlanpui lehah khi chuan kan Waterloo a ni mai awm mange tih te ka ngaihtuah a. Chuvang chuan hei hi chu kan siam that a ngai a ni. Vety ah pawh hian kan hotute ka request leh duh chu BDO ten an enkawl na a, entirnan, ka hriatchian

Parkawn khuaah chuan Sial an vulh nasa em em a, chungte pawh chu Vety Department hian min la enkawl sak ngai miah lo. Anaherawh chu, Mizoram-ah Sial a tam ber a, in Farm ai khan a tam ang. Chutiang kan nih avangin Vety Department hian min enkawl sak a ngai a ni. Naktuka R.D. chungchang kan sawi hunah kan sawi tlan a thain ka ring. Kan Vety Department hian BDO ah hian Staff an neilo a ni tih hriain Department hrang hrang nangmahni concern hi chu Thingtlang-ah pawh hian min enkawl sak ula tih ka sawi duh a ni. Ka lawme.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Awle, a wind-up turin Minister in-charge te kan sawm tawh ang a. Kim deuh hleka rawn sawi turah ngai ila. Pu J.Lalsangzuala kan sawm hmasa ang a, a demand te pass han dil nghal sela, a tha ang.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA : Pu Deputy Speaker, kan member MINISTER zahawm tak ten thu bengvarthlak tak tak leh keimahni pawh adequate tak tak an rawn sawi a, lawmawm ka ti a. Tawi kimchang thei ang bera sum-up kan tum ang a.

A hmasain Education chungchang ah, Education pawimawh zia education ah hian kan future destiny thui tak a innghat a ni tih kan member zahawm tak ten min hriatpuia lawmawm kan ti a. Kan Sorkar pawh hian chu chu hriain tunah hian Education leh Health leh drinking water mihring tana thil pawimawh bera kan ngaih te hi kan priority sector ah kan dah nghe aghe a, kan Session hmasa pawh khan ka sawi tawh a. Tin, Education pawimawh zia chu keini chang nilovin mite pawhin an hria a. Japan leh German te pawh Indona in a tiche vek a, Education atangin kum 25 chungin World Economic power-ah a ni leh thei a. Tuna British Prime Minister thar pawhin British mipuite hnena a thusawi hmasak ber kha inlo ngai-thla vein ka ring a. Education shall be the personal my Government a ti hial a, chuti khawp chuan mite pawhin an ngaisang a. Keini pawhin ka ngaisan chu kan hnam , kan ram tan tih a chiang ang. Tin, hemi kan fund allocation chungchangah percentage angin tih theih lohna lai kan nei a. Keini chu State changkang zawkte chuan infrastructure engkim an nei tawh a. Chuvangin Infrastructure lamah pawisa sen tam vak a ngai lova. Chuvangin thildangah khan percentage tam zawk kan pe thei a. Keini chuan tunah hian infrastructure build up na hi kan mamawh ber a ni thung a. Education te hi ngai pawimawh dawn pawh ni ila, infrastructure kha a pawimawh hmasa a ni leh thin a. Tin, quality improvement-ah pawh Sorkarin tan kan la chho zel a. Tuna zirtirtute transfer kan tihna pawh hi chumi duhna avanga ti chu kan ni a. Tin, Zirtirtu transfer hi principle nei taka ti kan ni a, duhsak bik leh bik loh nei kan ni lova. Kan Member

*Uncorrected

zahawm tak pakhatin 'kan ti chhova, rin ang he hu kan ni lova' a tih kha vawi leh khatah thil danglam duak turah kan ngai tur a ni lova, hun hian a hril ang tih chu thil Chiang a ni.

Tin, Central Board of Secondary Education chungchangah, kha kha a pawng a puia zawm tura kan tih a ni lova. Zawm duh ten an zawm theihna turin kawng kan hawng mai a ni a, a duh lo chuan an zawm lo mai a. Merit Scholarship hi tam zawka tih nise tih kha, kei ni pawhin kan lo en anga, Tin, W.E., a tak taka tangkai lem lo, hi engah nge kan tih ang tih kha dikna lai tak a awm a. Hman deuh a Srinagar-a ka kal tumin School ka tlawh pakhatah chuan Work Experience aiah hian Computer Class hi an hman a, a tih chi awm mang e aw ka ti a. Science-Oriental Education lamah hian kan kal deuh deuh a tulin ka hria a. Kan ramah hian mi beidawng tam tak kan siam dawnin ka hria a.

PU F.LALREMSIANA : Pu Dy.Speaker, Central Board of Secondary School Education kha a duh apiangin zawm ah kan ti chauh a ni tih kha entirnan, Pawl 11 leh 12 zir theihna School-ah te hian Mizoram Board, CBSE Board Text Book zirtir kawp theih te kha staff kan nei double si lova, kha alternative kha option awm anga sawi kha a dik lo a ni. A misleading a, khawngaihtakin kan clarify teh se.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA : Pu Dy.Speaker, Sorkar School-ah
MINISTER chuan a ni lo. Sorkar School-ah
* chuan Sorkar duh danin a kal ang.
Sorkar lo School tam tak (CBSE a ni em ?) CBSE chu zawi zawiin an syllabus ang khan kan ti anga. CBSE chiah ni siloyin, kan ti a ni. CBSE chiah ni si lovin kan ti a ni. Tin, Merit Scholarship chungchangah pawh tun aia tam zawka pek nise tih pawh kha kan lo ngaihtuah anga. Tin, Board Oriented Education ka tih pawh kha khi kan chhak Manipur-ah pawh khian hman turin a awm a. Tunah khian Manipur-ah hel pawl 15 vel an awm a, a tam ber khi chu lehkhathiam kut hnathawk peih si lo, Sorkar hnathawk peih silo, rualawhna nei ve si, khang ho kha an nia. Tiang ang chuan kan ram hi awm kan phal tur a ni lova.

Tin, Comprehensive School hrim hrim hi nichin kan Member zahawm tak khan a ram sawi hnawm viau a, hei hi mi ramah te chuan a hlawhtling em em a. High School kan kal lain St. Anthony's-ah Primary School atanga College thlang Complex khatah hian kan awm a, kan College Principal chu kan Headmaster a ni baw a,

*Uncorrected

khati khan tha takin a kal thei a, hman deuh lawk khan Kashmir-ah sikul pathum ka tlawh a, pakhatah chuan naupang 5810 an awm a, Kg atanga Cl-XII thlengin an awm a. Pakhat lehah chuan naupang 2020 an awm a, Kg atanga Cl-X thlengin. Pakhat lehah chuan naupang 1720 an awm a, Kg atanga Cl-X thlengin. An function dan kha kan zawt thli thlai a, tha em em in an sawi tlat a. Engatinge kan ramah hian a that ve theih loh ?

Engpawh nise, khang atang khan keini pawh kan in en a ngai anga. Tin, 10+2 pay scale leh College in ang tura sawi kha chu Sorkar pawhin ngaihtuahna kan nei a, dik kan ti thei lova. High School Teacher chu High School Teacher a ni a, College Teacher chu College Teacher an ni a. Chuvangin pay scale khata awm kha chu dik kan ti lo. Post Graduate Degree requirement kha chu ni tho mahsela. Tin, Post Graduate Degree nei pawh trained an nih chuan annual increment, two increment, advance increment kha pek theih turin kan ruahman a.

Tin, M.R. Bill diklo taka siam anga sawi kha chu keini pawn kan lo enzui anga. Tin, Saiha-ah D.E.O a awm a, Sub-Division level Officer awm si lovin tih kha, hei pawh hi kan lo en anga. Tin, Directorate ten Principal leh Headmaster te pawh an control zo love tih kha, hei chu a ni tur a ni lova. Tiangte a lo awm anih chuan keimahin kan enzui ange.

Tin, Pay, Bank atanga lak tih chungchang kha khatiang harsatna ri kha kan hria a, tunah hian kan ennawn leh mek a.

Tin, School building Grant, result chhiat avanga withdraw tih kha ka vawikhat hriatna a ni a, kan lo ennawn leh ange.

Tin, refreshers training tih kha chu a khat tawka tih a ni a. Tin, zirtirtu zurui tih, khatiang te kan hria anih chuan action kan la ngei turah ka ngai a. Tin, substitute teacher-te pawh theih ang ang chuan kan fill-up zel a.

Tin, Higher & Technical Education chungchangah vawiin ni thlenga Division awmlo tih kha a hun takah Sorkarin hei chu a rawn dah mai ang.

Tin, College Librarian tih chungchang kha chu kan lo enzui anga. Tin, mipakhat Pu Biak-sanga chungchang bik specific-a rawn sawi kha, kha kha High Court ruling anih ayangin keini in kan pawmlo thei lova, chuvanga tih danglam leh tak a ni.

Tin, Central University bawh-zuina a awm lo tih kha, kar hnih kalta khan kei pawhin ka ngaihven a, Official level-ah chuan Cabinet Memorandum an sawi vek tawh a. Chu chu tunah khuan an buaipui mek a ni.

Tin, Home Guard hnathawhthat kan Member zahawm tak ten min hriatpui avangin lawmawm kan ti a. An pay chungchang hi kan ngaih tuah mek a. Tin, Ex-Service ho pension lak harsat chungchangah khan Sipai bangte hian Bank kaltlangin pensionan la thei a. Treasury kal ngai lovin. Kei pawh Military pension ka hm hmu ve a, Bank-ah hian kumtin January thla hian ka la dam e tih certificate kan pe a, tichuan kan Account-ah khan an lo dahkhaawm mai a. Kan mamawh hunah cheque-in self drawn pawhin a lak theih a. Buaipui ngai miah lovin awlsam takin a lak theih a. Sipai bang tam tak chu ka rawn tawh thin a. Mahse tih nachang hrelo tam tak an awm thin a. Chuvang chuan harsatna an tawh mai mai zawk a ni.

Tin, Identity Card Cell-a thawkte, April thla atangin hlawh an hmu lo tih kha a dik a. A vang chu Identity Card Cell hi Border Area development Programme hnuai atanga Funding a ni a. Central lam atangin pawisa a lo kal lawk lova, tunah erawh chuan a lo kal tawh a, reilote ah an hmuh theih tawh ka ring.

Tin, ACB hnathawh chungchangah political interference engmah a awm ka ring lo. Tin, MNF Returnee Rehabilitation chungchangah hei chu Mizoram Sorkarin kan tih tur (Member:- Pu Dy. Speaker, khawngaih takin kan Minister khan Police Service condition entirnan an ration money tih te, rifle allowance tih te) Pu Dy. Speaker, Police kha chu a hranin a lo la kal ang.

Tin, MPSC recruitment chungchangah Chhimituipui leh Lunglei lampang tan lo kal a harsa a. Lungleiah te Centre dah a tha mai lawm ni ? tih kha kan lo en anga. Tin, MCS Recruitment hi annual examination hi a tha mai lawm ni tih kha, chutiang chuan mibeidawng kan insiam tam ang tih a hlahawma, chuvangin a khat tawh a, a tul anga, vacant seats awm dan a zira tih kha dik zawkin kan ring a, kan ti lo a ni.

Tin, ATI 53 lakhs chauh tih kha, a dik a, hei hi chu an mamawh dan a thuin Sorkarin a ngaih-tuah mai thin a. A daih loh pawhin Supplementary demand ah a tih leh theih mai a.

Tin, Mizoram House, hmun hrang hrang ami staff chungchangah, tui chungchangah te, PBX chungchangah te, a tul angin kan lo enzui ang.

Dr. J.V.HLUNA

: Pu Dy.Speaker, Delhi Mizoram House-a PCO tur computer lei vek tawh, Sep., 1995 a lei tawh tun thlenga la vuah loh a khawl awm

si lottary atan ringawt an hman tak a khu mikhual tam tak an thleng thin a, PCO a hla si a, hmun dang phone an duhin an buai em em mai a, damlote an lo ni a, khu khua install thei tawh lawm ni tih kha nichin khan kan sawi a, min chhang tel ahal se ka va duh em i.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA
MINISTER

: Tin, Sorkar hnathawk service Rules chungchangah khan a siam chu kan siam chho zel a, zawi zawin tlem siam loh kan la nei nual a ni. Tin,

New Pay Scale chungchangah India Sorkarin an rawn puang tawh a, tun hmam U.T.ah kan awm avangin Central pay scale kan hmang thin a. Tunah chuan Central Pay Scale hman loh hman loh hi kan kut a ni a. Lo kal phawt sela kan en ang a, tha kan tih chuan kan hmang mai ang a, kan ti lo anih chuan keimahni pay scale kan hmang mai ang.

Tin, Ministry thlak apianga tih-danglam tum tih kha chuan chungchangah chuan Italy ho khu entawntlak tak a ni. Kum 50 kal ta chung khan ministry hnan hnan 52 an nei a, mahse development lamin a tuarlo reng reng a ni. A hma amite thil tha tih chu a hnung ami ten kan zui mai tur a ni a. Tin, Chief Guest a hun hmanral tih kha hun hi hman thiam chuan a lo tha khawp mai a, Chief Guest hun kan hman hi chu nikhata darkar 24 chungin awlam takin adjust theih a ni a. Chief Guest nih hi keimahni inzir nan pawh tha tak a ni. A leh lamah Sorkar policy puanzarna tha tak a ni.

Police chungchangah IGP damloh avangin a lo kal thei lova paw ka ti khawp mai a, kan member zahawm tak ten police hi tih tam a tulzia in rawn sawi a, a lawmawm a, keini pawhin tul kan ti a ni. Pawisa harsat avangin hman kan la thei lova, tunah hian kum 15 prospective plan kan siam a, chu chu a tawh lova, kum 50 plan siam ila kan ti a, kan lo buaipui chho mek a ni. Tunah kan tih tum dan chuan Thenzawl-ah Battalion hman khat awm sela, Thingkah-ah hmunkhat, Khawzawl-ah hman khat, Thingkahah pheh chuan fencing kan ti vek ang a. Tunah chuan Company khat lek kan dah ang a, chutah Battalion puitlingin kan dah chho ang. Tin, IR Battalion Mual-pui a kan dahna chhan khu anni hi chu India ram khawiah pawh awm thei tura tih an nih avangin an permanent station-ah pawh a ngaih theih loh a ni. Tin, IR Battalion siambelh Central Sorkar ram-tih kha a dik a, kan kalchak lohna chhan chu IR Battalion din nan hian India Sorkar-in tanguina min pe a, a bak chu keimahni pawisa vek a ni. Chuvangin financial liability hi a sang em a, tun ami hi changtlung deuh phawt ila kan ti a ni.

PU F.LALREMSIANA

: Pu Deputy Speaker, tuna kan hmuh dan khan Mizoram tan kha chuan IR Battalion pakhat tih a ni a, Manipur leh Assam tan

pahnih tih kha a ni a. Home Minister sawi kha a dik chuan. Chu chu nge dik zawk a, tuna kan Minister zahawm tak sawi pahnih tih kha ? A ni sawi ni lovin, Pu Hrangthanga kan member zahawm takina a sawi kha a nemnghet a ni em ? Pahnih em ni ?

PU J.LALSANGZUALA : Pu Deputy Speaker, kan member zahawm tak Pu Remsiana sawi kha a dik a. Tin, kan member zahawm tak Pu Hrangthanga sawi kha tuna Sorkar tharina an lo hrilh a ni a. Tin, Silai chungchangah chuan Police Siaii nei tha pawl tak kan nih ka ring a. SLR leh AK 47 Rifle in kan thlak chho mek zel a. Chuvangin 303 Rifle hi chu SLR a rei lo te a kan thlak zawh vek theih ka ring a. Tin, Silaimu chungchangah a practice-na tur tam tawh a awm tur a ni tih kha a to em a. Chuvangin, kan afford zo lova, an mahni efficiency maintain theih-na tur lekin kan ti a. Sipaithe chuan kumkhat ohunga practice-na tur quota an siam a. Practice-na atan hian kan hmang tam ngam lo ani. keimahni hian.

Tin, P.T.C. chungchangah improvement nasa tak a awm tawh a. Kan member zahawm takte pawhin kal ve thin ka ring a. Khu an Field te, quarter te, kawngte, tin, ration chungchangah kha chuan Police hi Rs.350/- ration atan kan pe a. Kha kha a training ho khan an in manage a ni, thawhkhawmin.

Tin, Forensic Laboratory chungchangah tunhma khan mithiam qualify kan ruai a.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, Assam Rifle level tal hian pek theih an ni angam tih kha ka zawhna kha a a nia maw Pu Deputy Speaker, Tin, Tip allowancetihleh heng Rifle allowance tihthe hi Assam manual a mi thla khatah Rs.4/- emaw niin ka hrira a. A rate kha ka sawi dik lo palh anih pawn, tunah kum 50 a kal tawh a, chu chu in revise sak dawn lawani an service condition hrim hrim a hi, tin an housing te leh heng hi tih lai a kha min la chhang lo tlat a ni.

PU F.MALSAWMA : Pu Deputy Speaker, M.P.S. rule hman mek a ni tin tih a kha, association lam atangin hman a la ni lo an ti bawh si a, khalai kha in sawifiah thei bawh em ?

PU J.LALSANGZUALA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka note a, MINISTER kan member zahawm tak Pu Hminga chu ka la thleng lo a ni. Kan kal zel dawn a. Chu Forensic

Laboratory chungchang chu mithiam kan ruai a, qualify engemaw chen kan hnenah a awm a, khami proposal ang khan thawmhnaaw te kan chahmahsela, chhungkaw harsatna avang-in min kalsan a tul a. A aiawh turin vawiihni thlengin mithiam qualify kan la hmu leh ta rih lo a ni. Chuvangchuan a la operational theih loh a ni.

PU F.MALSAWMA : Pu Deputy Speaker, proposal kha an ti kal tawh a, kha kha a rei tawh fu mai a. Engmah hmasawna kan nei lo tihna a nawm chu le? M.C. te pawh kha.....

PU J.LALSANGZUALA : Pu Deputy Speaker, keimahni mi MINISTER chu kan la train lo. Tin, Police dinhmun chungchangah chuan, zawi zawiin improvement chu kan ti chho mek zel a. Tin, Police Rifle allowance leh thil dang dang, Assam Manual a awm, keimahni Manual nei ila chu, tah chuan tha kan tih angin ti-danglam ila kan ti a. Mahse a Manual hi kan peih hlei theilo a ni. Kum engemaw zat ani tawh a, kan Member zahawm tak Pu Remsiana Home Secretary anih lai ami kha ni nghe nghein ka hria.

PU F.LALREMSIANA : Pu Deputy Speaker, hemi chungchang thuah hian kan Police veteran ti ve mai ila Pu Biakhnuna, lumpsum in consultant angin a awm a, a enchhuak vek a. Mahse engmah tih a ni lo. Tin, chubakah Manual thu hrim hrimah hian Govt. of India Police Commission Report-anga common manual state tinin a an hman theih tur hi Model a awm a. Chu Model chu tlem modify a tha mai thei a ni a. Motor hire chungchang thuah hian a tlawn em avangin, hei hi an la chen rih duh zawk a. Chuvang chuan Manual hi an la revise thei lo a ni. A dik ang.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA : Pu Deputy Speaker, kan la peih MINISTER thei lo a ni. Tin quarter chungchangah hei hi kan ngai pawimawh a. India ram pum satisfaction level chu 60% a ni a, keini chu 17% vel kan tlin a. Planning Commission ah Police quarter hi Plan ah dah nise kan ti a, min remtih sak a. Kum 3 kalta atang khan tan kan la a, tunah hi chuan 19.8% kan thleng ve tawh a. Mahse All India level thleng tur chuan kan la hlat hle. Theih tawp kan chhuah chho mek zel.

Tin, Police nation chungchang ah pawh tunah chuan tipung thei dinhmunah kan la ding rih lova. Tuna New Pay scale te ang hi lo kal se a behbawm te ngun takin han study ila, chumi hnu-ah chuan ngaihnan kan siam thei chauh ang.

Tin, Lock-up ah torture tih kha, khatiang case awm anih chuan Member zahawm tak ten khawm ngaih takin min hriattir ula. Tin, foreign-er detection chungchangah House-ah pawh vawi engemaw zat kan sawi tawh a. Human Rights ten harsatna min siam a. Khaai harsatna avang khan tun thlengin duh angin hma kan la theilo a ni.

Tin, Hunter boots supply chungchangah, tuna kan tih danah chuan, Police Headquarter hian Purchase Advisory Board kan nei a, chumite recommend chu State Purchase Advisory Board-in alo ngaihtuah a. 1995-96 a Hunter boot kan lei kha a tha tawh lo, keini pawhin kan admit. Chuvangin, 1996-97 kha chuan Advisory Board-in a man sang zawk mahse tiin a quality tha zawk kan lei a. Tunah chuan Complain a awm ta lo.

Tin, Jersey tih pawh kha helai a lokal mite pek a ni a. Keimahni Preferential Purchase Scheme angin preference pein kan pe a ni.

Dr J.V.HLUNA : Pu Deputy Speaker, supply chungchangah khanin sample an pekah chuanin, a man tlawn khaing tho, tha tho mai a awm a. Chu chu nichina kan sawi ang khan chanchinbua te pawh chuah loh a ni a. Chanchinbua chhuah lova, hetiang anga duhsak zawng pawng pek tawp tawp mai ang hi tih tawh loh a intiam thei em? Tin, an lo tihdan hlui a kha a fello em em mai a, tunah hian item 68 lai mai hi supply leh tur a awm a. Hengah an fimkhur theih nan hian ka sawi ang khan ACB te an chhui tir theih em? ACB pawh Police hnuaia mi tho a ni a, an fair thei angemaw? Chulo chu chhui tutur kan nei silova, an chhui thei ang em?

PU F.LALREMSIAMA : Pu Deputy Speaker, Uniform hi kan mamawh kumkhua dawn a, Uniform lei dan hmanng hi mumal taka awm a, ka pu. A pawimawh a nia, master sample Police Headquarter-in a nei a. Master Samples bakah Tender an ko apiangin Counter Sample, Tenderer in an dah ziah a ni. Tunah Hunter Boot an supply anga te hi, sawtilai Police Headquarterlamahzawh rawn crooks anawm a ni ang. Chuvangin, kha te kha an dapchhuak thei tur a lawm. Hetih laia hrihfiatu, mawhpurtu hian a mawhpurhna hi khati laia pa naran kutah khan a dah tur niin ka ringlo. Hetah hian mawhpurh, chuvangin khata crooks to khan mihringa khan a tuar hmasa tur a ni.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA MINISTER : Pu Deputy Speaker, kan hriat bak a ni a, mahse kan member zahawm tak ten khatiangah in han sawi kha keini pawhin kan lo chhui zui ang e.

Tin, traffic control chungchang-ah kan member zahawn tak ten improvement a awmin han sawi kha a lawmawn kan tia. Tuna kan tum dan chuan Bazar Bungkawn dawrte pawh saw Assam Rifles ram lamah sawn luh kan tum a, sawlai saw zau deuh se kan ti a. Tin, Governor compound, Raj Bhavan North Gate pawh hi iptir kan tum a, a hmunah kan mark vek tawh a, Tichuan, helai velah pawh hian traffic jam awm lova lehlam lehlama kal zung zung theih nan leh traffic island lamp te pawh siam ila kan ti a.

Tin, border check-post chungchangah international border hi India Sorkar mawhpurhna a ni a, Myanmar lampang khi Assam Rifles mawhpurhna a ni a, Bangladesh lampang hi Border Security force mawhpurhna a ni a.

Tin, police refresher course chungchangah khan MAP te, MRP te, Fire Service te hi chu a khat tawkin refresher course organise sak a ni thin.

Tin, MPS Rules chungchang kha chu vawilin ni thlenga a nihna ang angin kan la hmang chho zel a ni.

Tin, nichina supply item-master sample tih kha Police headquarter-ah hian kan dah a. Kan member zahawn takte hmu duhin awm chuan hmuh theihin a awm.

PU F.MAISAWIA : Pu Deputy Speaker, khalaia tidiklo, hmana Home Minister-in assurance min pek, police lak dan dik lo a tih kha a rawn sawi lang hauh lo mai a.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, Adhoc D.A. leh IR leh G.P.Fund kha a chhang lo bawh a ni, impound loh nise tih lai kan ngenna kha.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA MINISTER : Pu Deputy Speaker, G.P. Fund tih chungchang kan member zahawn tak Pu Hmingan rem a tih chuan keima demand kan sawi hunah sawi ta zawh ila.

PU LALSAWTA : Pu Deputy Speaker, hetia House-a kan han sawi hianin kan sawi seng lova, mahse, kan sawi chhunte tal hi chu uluk deuh

hleik bawhzui hi kan beisei thin a. "Kan han enzui ang e" tih satliah ringawt te a awm a.

Nichinah Khan 'enzui ang e' tih pawh hlawhlo pakhat pawimawh tak awm chu Cheque-a hlawh pek chungchang hi a ni a. Mihring kan inanglo em em a, zirtirtu te ngat pheih hi chu rethei ve tak tak an ni a, an hlawh lak ni hi 'zopa hlawh lak ni' deuh mai kha a la ni a. Hemite tana an harsatna hi tuna kan Minister zahawm takin a 'kei chu Bank-ah ka dah mai a, a tul hunah ka draw chhuak mai' a tih angte nen kha chuan a inanglo nasa a ni. Kan zirtirtute hian 'hlawh lak ni' an tih hi tahrik ni 1,2,3. chho hi a la ni reng a ni. Hemi ni hian bank ah cheque nei mahse hlawh hi an hawn tak tak dah a, lejiba nena han inpek hian Rs.200/-, Rs.300/- hi an la vawng thei tawh a ni. Chutiangte an nih avang chuan kan cheque facilities kha ennawn/review a tulin an hriat avangin member zahawm tak ten an sawi a ni a, reveiw thei lawm ni? "A tha alawm mawle" tih ringawt kha a ni lovin ka hria.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA : Pu Deputy Speaker, Pu Malsawma MINISTER kan member zahawm takin a sawi pakhat Hnandang Police lak tih chungchang, ka chhinchhiah a engtizia nge maw kan sawi theihngihl le? Endik turin Police Headquarter-ah Committee an siam a. Chu chuan Sorkar-ah report an rawn theihlut tawh a. Sorkar-in kan en mek a ni. Tin, kan member zahawm tak Pu Sawta'n a kan lo en ang e ti tih kha, Rules of Procedure-ah Khan Minister ten khatiangka kan tih chuan commitment a ni a. Kan tih tur assurance a ni a. Chuvangin kan bat a ni (Pu Lalsawta-Pu Deputy Speaker, kan sawichhuak a ni a, anah kha keimah pawhin hetiang hian ka ti a, a tha khawp mai cheque system hi a ti mai a. Chuvang chuan cheque system kha a review theih lawmni tia sawi chhuak kan ni zawk si a)

DR.J.V.HLUNA : Pu Dy.Speaker, material supply pawh kha ka sawi ka sawi, duhsak zawngte hnana hetia pe mai mai lo kha chanchinbu-ah tender leh quotation te call a pek an tum tawh em? Tun thleng hian official hian note an la pe lo niin ka hria a, khami chhanna kha min chhang tel thei mah lo mai a, hei hi fair lo in ka hre tlat. Quotation in material supply turte uniform supply turte chanchinbu a chhuah lovin, an duh zawng zawng hi an pe ngawt mai thin a. Chuchu chanchinbu a chhuahin, quotation kha chanchinbu-ah an call thei tawh angem?

PU J.LALSANGZUALA : Pu Dy.Speaker, kha kha nichinah MINISTER ka sawi tawh a, kan hriat bak a ni e ka ti a. (Dr.J.V.Hluna :- Pu Dy.Speaker, kha kha tun thleng hian ah la pe tlat a ni) (Dr.R.Lalthangliana :-

Tuna thil tam tak harsatna Mizoram Sorkar in kan tawhna hi tiang ang tih fair loh vang hi a ni tlat a ni. A fair theih nan a thil tih hi a ngai a ni. Pu Dy.Speaker, thil pakhat chauh nichina ka han raise a kha, Mizoram Gazette-ah hian Cabinet Sub-Committee pawhin approval a pek tawh a rei lutuk tawh a, 1994 bawr vel a mi kha a ni tawh a. College of Teachers Education a Librarian te Dy.Librarian te khang ho pay chungchang kumthum zet pending hi chu a diklo lutuk in ka hria a. Kha kha khawngaih takin min chhang se, implement nghal mai tur chi ah ka ngai a. A copy hi zawn buai a harsa mai thei a, Mizoram Gazette-a Cabinet Sub-Committee in approval a pek tawh na Notification eng kum mai a hi Pu Dy.Speaker, kan pe nghal ange)

PU J.LALSANGZUALA
MINISTER

: Pu Dy.Speaker, nichinah a sawi tawh a, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak pawhin a approved tawh a, chawp leh chilh

in ka chhang mai thei lova, hmanni kar hmasa khan kan Member zahawm tak ten Tinghamunah leh Saipum-ah kan Police te mawi lova che anga an sawi awm kha, report kan dawng tawh a, i remtih chuan chu chu kan chhiar chhuak mai anga. The enquiry were conducted by Pu T.Chawngthu, Commandant, 1st MAP and he found that on the evening of 28th June, 1997, one MAP Constable, Remlalinghaka, while sitting at the residence of Pi Rinpui of Tinghamun was beaten without any provocation by one, Daniela, who was or drunkard and always created trouble in the village. During that period, the Post Commander of Tinghamun BOP has gone to Aizawl for drawing pay allowance of the staff. Naik Lalsangkima of Tinghamun BOP tried his best to percify the situation. But, Daniela still challenged the Post Commander to have the fight at Tuiruang when he returned. He also pointed out that he has many HRF colleagues and if he entered into Manipur it would become more serious for them. The Post Commander of Tinghamun returned from Aizawl on 3rd July, 1997 and he was informed about the incident. (Pu Lalsawta : Ngawi teh, Police leh Police an inchhanna ringawt hi House-ah hian chhiarchhuah tlak a ni lo. An inchhan theuh ang tih chu kan ning. An tih dikloh zia kan sawi hian enquiry kan la a ni lo. An Police pui leh police pui te inchan tur ringawt chhiar chhuak lo tal nise a ziaawm zawk tur.)

PU F.MALSAWTA

: Pu Dy.Speaker, a mizotawng pawh khan a awmzia tawi te in han sawi mai la. An han kal nge ni a, hetahrawn report rawh u inti ringawt. House-ah dik ang chuan kan pawh thei lo reng reng.

PU F.LALREMSIAMA : Pu Dy.Speaker, khami,thu lo chhuahna kha'without any provocation' tih kha a keywords a ni a. A bialtu zahawn tak Pu Lalrinchhana sawi tih ang khan,zu'in sak luih tir avang leh lo in zawh sak avanga lo chhuak anih avangin Impartial enquiry-a a kal theih nan Police discipline, indiscipline emaw ni zawk a kalhbnawih hi a tam em avangin Civil Authorities in enquiry ti thei se a tha zawk dawn lawm ni ? kha kha chu tuna a information atan tawh mai rih sela.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA : Pu Dy.Speaker, zirtawpni khan 1st Battalion MAP Commandant amah ngei ka sawipui a. Engkim min hrilh vek a. Amah ngei han kal a, a hriat dan min hrilh a, chu chu ziakin a rawn ti a ni a. Ka ring tawh a, chuvangin, kan Member zahawn takte han hriattir che u ka ni. Mahse, chu chu kan ringtawh lo anih chuan....

DR.J.V.HLUNA : Pu Dy.Speaker, Saiphai kha a sawi ve dawn em ? Pu Dy. Speaker, saipum a nia " The inquiry was conducted by Pu HA. Nundanga, Dy.Commandant, IR Battalion on the night of 10th July, 1997. Post Commander, Saipum Post, S.I Lalnunmawia and Constable No.823, Lalthlengliana, while going out to the village of Saipum noticed one young man named Lalruatfela, C/O Lalramzauva. They could not identify him for his long absence from the village while they could identify most of the local youths. They suspected him to be a member of HRF what earlier killed four I.R. Battalion personnel in an ambush near Chawnpui village. They put him in the post to prove his identity some villages are not co-operative and not reliable to the Police so far as HRA and MPC is concerned.

PU LALSANTA : Pu Dy.Speaker, khawngaih takin man to taka remna kan neih tawh, chumai hnua rambuai lai ang chiah a kan House Leader ten a dinhmun hial kian a, remna kan neih tawh a, Mizo fa leh Mizo fate chung a awihawm lo lutuka "Tunge ni anih tih kan hrelo" a tih a, kut thlak a an sawisa thei te kha chu wawina thil thleng atan hian a remchang tawh lo. Chutiang ang chu a thleng chang nilovin, he House zahawn takah hian chutiang thleng avanga inchhalhna atan kan hmang dawn anih chuan kei chu ngaihthlak a brehawn ka ti lutuk. House atang hian thil diklo civil chung a an tih te perpetration kut thlakna te helai Member zawng zawng hian kan ngaihthlain kan ngaihthla reng mai dawn em ni ?

Anmahni leh anmahni inchnanna ringawt hi em ni kan ngaih-thlak ringawt dawn ? Member tena "A diklo a ni" tih an sawi a, hei hi Independent Inquiry, Judicial emaw Magis-trial emaw sian zawk teh se a !

PU LALEMMINGTHANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, khami Judi-cial Inquiry emaw kha chu kan Sorkar-in a assure thei lawmni, a chhan chu tuna mi kha a Commandant, a Battalion-a mite leh a force pangngai ami a ni a. Kha kha chuan professional thilah nearly correct information kha hetah hianin min pe lovang tih a rinawm a. Chuvang chuanin partial lo taka han enquire thei tu tur kha min siamsak kan dil teh ang.

PU LALRINCHANA : Pu Deputy Speaker, kha thil kha Sorkar-in thudikah a pawm dawn anih chuan a fello khawp in ka ring a. Chuvang chuanin hei hi a MLA ngei te pawh hi a enfiah turin Ruling lam atang pawh in a opposition lam atang pawh in min buatsaih ula kan enfel ang. Chumi anih loh chuan Police hotute report na ringawt kha Sorkar-in inpawm dawn anih chuan a fello tawp ang.

PU J. LALSANGZUALA : Pu Deputy Speaker, kan Officer MINISTER te hi kan ring tawh a. Chu-vangin investigation inquiry ti turin kan ti a. Mahse kan member zahawm tak te hi satisfy loh chuan a tul angin kan lo bawhzui ang a.

PU LALRINCHANA : Pu Deputy Speaker, kan mipui te hi kan ringtawh ve a ni.

PU R. TLANGHMINGTHANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, mipakhat thil tihsual defend-na ringawt kha kan ring thei lova. Tin, an diklo nghal ang ti pawh-a prove a awm loh chuan kan ring thei lova. Chumi prove tur chuan member te hi min ring lo em ni. Mipakhat Offi-cer report-ah khan kan innghat vek mai dawn em ni ? Member in a rawn report tawh a, khami kha an rawn report tawh a. Chu chu Officer pakhat kal report kha chungnung zawk leh rintlak zawkah hian kan hotute hian indah zawk dawn em ni ? Chuvang chuan Joint Members te Ruling leh Opposition atangte pawh in kan Magistrate te tal enquiry ah dah la. Chutih loh chuan impartial a ni thei lo.

Vawiin niah hian chutah chuan kan lung a awi dawn lo reng reng.

PU F. L. REMSIANA

: Pu Deputy Speaker, Delhi khawpui ah hmanni lawkah mistaken identity chhuanlamin Police ton Car a chuang an kaphlun ringawt a.

Police version chuan chumi te zawk chu emaw kan ti a. Da-coit/criminal tu emaw ni in an insawi a an tih kha. Mah-se enquiry an siam mai a... police version kha chu engpawh lo niselangin thudik chu a la lang mai ang. Hti laia hi rambuailai ang kha a ni tawh lova, mipuite hian rights kan nei a. Kan Sorkar kut leh ke ber kan police te hi a tha te chu tha e, an tha em em a lawa. Mahse a thalo a te hi chu hrem an tul ang.

Heng avang hian magisterial enquiry kan phut tlat a ni. Kan hmehriat ka ve zawh theih pawh an tak ang tunah hian. Chuvangin, Saipum pawh Tinghman pawh heng police a te hi chu as a matter of cause ni awm reng hian kan ngai lo thei lo reng reng. Chubakah a implication kha zu in sak tir, Sorkarin zu sak a khap lain, zu in a khap lain, chu chu an lo in zawhsak a, kanthin a ur. Chumi a kan hlah leh chu H.R.A./HPC a Armed Wing-te nia an puh chawpna te, rambuailai MWF lo pui kan thalaite an underground luh tir a, an vuak leh an sawisak retheih lutuk vang leh dawt a an khin thin avanga ramnuasia an nawr liam ang khan tunah tumah hi min nawr liam tun suh se.

Police kan zah em en kei nite pawh kan ni ve tawh a lawa. Khawngaih takin kan Minister hian assurance min pe rawh se, magistrial enquiry a ni kan mamawh.

DEPUTY SPEAKER

: A tawh tawh e. Kan Member te an lungawi loh chuan, khatanga Member te kan lungawi loh kha chuanin tih dan tur kan ngaihtuah ang e tia.....

PU LAL THUNAWLA
CHIEF MINISTER

*

: Pu Deputy Speaker, kan mipuite hi kan ring tawh a. An ai tling lo tak chung pawhin min awn tir ve a. Tin, a hminga

Sorkara kan awm chuan kan Sorkar hnathawkte hi thui tak kan ring tur a ni. Amaherawh chu thil pakhat inzep ve fo heng corruption kan tihte, indiscipline te, thil dang dang hi Department-a a lo thlen hian a department a kalphungah chuan department officer-te enquire tur hi a ni thin a. Amaherawh chu thil inzep ve fo chu, nichina kan ngaihtlak tawh angin mitha tak tam tak karah tha lam lo te an lo awm ve bawh thin a.

*Uncorrected

A tlangpuilin Deptt. leh Deptt. hi chu inchhan an tum thin a ni. Chu chu engtingge thu dik an hmuh chhuahna turin engtingge kan tih ang? tiin House-ah hian hmanah pawh ka sawi tawh a. A lo berah a seriousness of the crime emaw ang zel khan an thil tih dik loh a nasat ang zelin Deptt. Officer chu an lo tel lo thei lo a nih pawhin Magistrate pakhat emaw Police pahnih/ pathum emaw tal ni sela tihte hi suggestion te kan siam tawh thin a. Harsatna a awm ngse vawlinni thleng hian kan la ti hlei thei lova. Chungte avang chuan Commission of Enquiry Act te pawh hi invoke ilangin heng atangte hian thil dik lo hi kan zawng chhuak thei ang e, tiin Commission of Enquiry Act te pawh hi invoke in kan ti mek a, tunah hian. Tichuan, Pu Dy. Speaker, Police te hi Guardian of the Law kan neih chhunte an ni a. An dik lohna hetia kan han hriat ang angah hian action hi la rup rup dawn ilangin an demoralised thui lutuk ve thei a ni. Chuvangin, guardian of the law kan neih chhun an nih avangin, a kalphungah hian finkhur ve chu a ngai ve hrim hrim a. Amaherawhchu rambuai Mentality hi vawlinni thleng hian kanla tibo thei lo emaw ni chu awt tih hi chu keini pawh kan ingaihtuah dan a ni. Chungte avang chuan vawlinnia Member zahawmtak Pu Rinchhana Tinghmun chungchangte leh Saipum chungchangte a rawn sawi pawh hi vawlin nia kan hmuh danah hi chuan an mahni Police leh Policein enquiry an lak a nih avang hian hrechlang nia inhriate tan chuan a awihawm thei lo ang tih te kei pawh ka ring sa a, ka chhiar pawh hian. Chungte avang chuan Member zahawm takte an duh ang thala kan satisfy thei lo anih pawhin engemaw chu tih a ngai awm mang e awt tih te chu ka ngaihtuah a, hemi ka han enah hian. Chuvangin, tuna member zahawm tak ten Magisterial Enquiry emaw Judicial emaw, ang kha chu commitment siam min phut lo sela, amaherawh chu tuna mi hi chu dik takin Tinghmunte phei kha chu a rawn chhuahna kha member zahawm tak Pu Remsiana'n a rawn sawi ang khan. Helala Police excess naran mai a ni lova. Vawlin nia kan ngaihawh lungruai taka mipui pawhin lungruai taka kan tih violatena kha a bul tanna kha a ni miau mai a. Chuvangin, Police excess naran kha a bul tanna a ni lo a ni. Chuvangin, chik deuh a zuk en a ngai a. Saipum pawh kha mistaken identity chu anih loh hmel a ni. Chuvangin Chiang kuang deuh zawk a kalpui dan kan lo zawng ang a, a tul dan ang angin kan lo kalpui ang a. Amaherawh chu, chuni kan sawi rual rual chuan Sorkar ang pawha min hriat thiam pui kan duh chu heng kan Guardian of the Law-te hi theih ang tawpa kan hum a, a pawng a puia demoralised lova kan kal hi a tul ve avangin chu lai kan finkhurna lai chu min hriatthiapui turin kan ngen duh a.

Engpawh nise, tuna Report kan hmuh ang angah hi chu kei pawh mimal tak chuan ka lo khawpkham lo a ni. A hma khan ka lo chhiar daih tawh a. Chuvangin a ennawn dan kan lo ngaihtuah ange.

PU ZORANTHANGA

* *

Pu Speaker, tih ngawt kha hei kan Session hi tunthla

*Uncorrected

tawp thlengin a la nia, kan Session a tawp hma hian vawi leh khata hetiang kan ti nghal ang tur tun darkar a han tih kha a har anih pawhin hei ni engemaw zat a la awm a, kan Session a tawp hma hian eng ang enquiry nge an lak dawn tihah kha kan House a hi chu min hrilh se kan va duh em ?

PU LAL THANAWLA
CHIEF MINISTER

*

pu Dy.Speaker, tuna han is commit mai a harsatna chu a enquiry officer-te senior officer tak tak an ni.

Chuvangin Sorkar tan hei hi kan ringlo han tih ringawt a kha a thiang bik lova, chuvangin an mahni te nen te hian awmdan lak takah kha te pawh kha kan sawi-pui phawt loh chuanchutin khatin kan ti ang tih ringawt chu a harsa a ni.

*Un-correct-ed

PU ZORAMTHANGA

*

pu Dy.Speaker, ni tam period kan pe chu u, khani in tih danah kha min hrilh chian leh a thain ka hria a ni a.

*Uncorrected

DEPUTY SPEAKER

:

Kha kha chu hun a awm chuanin House Leader-in a sawi tawh a, kha kha chu i duh tawh ang u aw.

PU F.MALSAWMA

*

:

pu Dy.Speaker, hemi UPSC exam conduct chungchangah khan kan House Leader hi engkim mai a bulrawn tantu kha

a ni a, midang hlir hian an take-up ta a, tunah hian Higher kha a lak lai khanin a intan a, khalam kha engmah kha rawn sawi kha a awm lova, tunah hian mi tak tak Hyderabad-a kalte, hemi Shillong-a kalte Delhi-a kal harsatna hlir te in a khat a, a ni emaw, reimbursement a ni emaw, khani chungchangah kha rawn sawi kha a awm miah lova. Chumi chungchangah chuan nikun October thla amite pawh kha vawlinah hian naiakhatmah pek pawh a la awm lo hi recognise centre kan puang ang an ti a, chu pawh Department a an theh pheina Secretariat a rei tawh taka kha engmah tih awm lo a kha, rawn sawilan a awm miah lova. Tunah hian mi tamtak prelim result nghak ho kha Aizawlah hian an awm thuap mai a. Kal zawn leh theih loh a hi an nghak a ni tih min rawn clarify nghal thei em aw tih kha kan sawi nawn leh duh a ni.

*Uncorrected

PU J.LALSANGZUALA : Pu Dy.Speaker, a coaching class
MINISTER chungchang hi ngaihtuahna kan
nei mek a, ka ti a, khatia an
mahni private-a an kal anih
chuan khami pekna tur kha chu provision kan nei hranpa lo.
Preliminary Stage-a an passed anih erawh chuan.

PU F.MALSAWMA : Pu Dy. Speaker, he notification
ah khan chumi ti duh te kha
tih kha tan an rawn sawi zawk
avang hian, hei hi tih a ni a.
Kan Minister khan a notification takah kha a lo hmu lo a
ni mai thei a, chulai zawka chu tih chian a ngai a ni.
Youth Hostel-te pawh kha kan House Leader bawh khan hriatchian
viau aww tak kha, khawng engnge ni a dinmun tak Pu
Hari sawi dan deuhvin ti lovin aww zel mai mawle.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA : Pu Dy.Speaker, a recognized
MINISTER list kha a la aww lo a lawm,
ka la identify tlat lo alawm,
chuvang chuan a tih theih
tlat lo.

Tichuan Pu Dy.Speaker, ka
demand No.14 Police, 49,22,40,000/-, demand No.18 other
Administrative Service, 9,12,10,000/-, demand No.22
School Education, 85,31,85,000/-, demand No.23 Higher &
Technical Education, 10,30,00,000/-, demand No. 34 Social
Security & Welfare Rs.1,59,00,000/- a vain Rs.1,55,55,
35,000/- hi he House zahawm tak hian min pass turin kan
han ngen e, ka lawm e.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Hei General discussion-ah ka
sawi ang leh hmannah pawh ka
sawi ang khan financial disci-
pline tha zawk te expenditure
control tha zawkte kan neihna tur maw. Tuna kan budget- ah
hianin technical flow a buatsaih dana thil fel taw lo leh
dan ang zawh lohna a aww avangin tunah hian khimi vantlang
ruahmanna kan hian rau a thianghlina kan ngaih legal wea-
pon-ah kha hmangin kei leh ka thian Dr.J.V.Hluna chu kan
chhuak dawn a ni.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Demand No.14, 18,22,23,34,
Police, Other Administrative
Service, School Education,
Higher & Technical Education,
Social Security & Welfare a vain Rs.1,55,55,35,000/- hi
House-ah pass remti apiangin 'Remti' kan ti anga, remtilo
apiangin 'Remtilo' kan ti dawn nia.

Heng hi pass remti apiangin 'Remti' ti rawh u le. (Member: Remti) Remtilo apiangin 'Remtilo' ti rawh ule. Remtilo kan awm lova, Demand No.14,18,22,23,34 te - Police, Other Administrative Service, School Education, Higher & Technical Education, Social Security & Welfare, avaiin Rs. 1,55,55,35,000/- hi House-in lungrual takin a passed a ni tin ka puang e.

Pu P.Lalbiaka, a demand-te han wind-up a, pass dil nghal turin i lo sawm ang u.

PU P.LALBIAKA
MINISTER

Pu Dy.Speaker, Member zahawm tak ten thu bengvar thlak tak tak te min kawhmuhin min hrilh a, Tin, ka Department

chan atang pawhin Member-te han hrilhfiah zeuh zeuh tur a awm a. A hmasain Member zahawm takte hnenah lawmthu ka sawi hmasa a ni. Tukin zingah khan, Zero Hour-ah khan Member zahawm tak Dr.Lalthangliana, Lunglei a va kal chan chin leh tunhnai chhiatna, thli chungchang thuah te leh leimin chungchang thuah te House-ah report kimchang tak min pe a. Tin, nimin lampangah kan Member zahawm tak Pu L.P.Thangzika, Hnahthial bialtu pawh Session tan tirh atanga holaia tel ve thei lovan Lungleiah leiminin kawng block avangin a dang a, ani pawh hei a rawn thlang pheih a, Lungleia chhiatna tawh chungchangah D.C. te nen, Official te nen theihtawp chhuahin hma an la a, hnatlang engkim thawkin, an va vuai em em a. Mi harsa te an thlamuan a. Tin, hmanni lawkah House-ah kan Session tan niin kan Minister zahawm tak te pahni Pu Bawitluanga leh Pu Nirupam te Helicopter-in an va kal a. Chung bakah belai Aizawl khua leh a chhehvel te kan hriat theih ang ang chan chin(statement) he House-ah hian kan pe tawh baw a. Tichuan, heng chhiatna tawh chungchang thua kan Member zahawm tak tak ten theihtawp in chhuahna hi vawianiah hian kei a hminga Department changtu hian lawmthu ka rawn sawi hmasa a ni.

Tin, tukin zingah khan Dr.

R.Lalthangliana thusawiah khan Hlmen quarry chim chungchang thu leh Assembly te hi zawhna pawh a tam thin a, kum 1992 a quarry chim chungchang thu pawh kha a rawn sawi kai zeuh a, engemaw thil hriat chian loh deuh awm thei a niin a, lang a. Khanga mitthi te leh hliam tuarte tanpuina pek chungchang thuah pawh sorkarin thi leh hliam chhungte hnenah tanpuina a pe tawh lo ang deuh a han sawi rikna te kha a awmin ka hria a. 1992 khan sawlai leichimah khan Prime Minister hnen atangin nuai 20 lai kan hmu a. Chung te chu mitthi hnenah Rs.20,000/- theuhin kan sem a, hliam te hnenah Rs.2,000/-, tin, chubakah chuan Deputy Commissioner hnenah a tul ang ang hman turin nuai 6 lai pek a hi a. Tin, Indian People Calamities Trust atangin tanpui na engemaw zat kan hmu a. Tahchuan mitthi chhungte hnenah

Rs.15,000/- pek an ni a. Tin, Mizoram Sorkar Calamities Relief Fund atangin engemaw zat pek an ni bawk a. Mitthi chungte hnenah Rs.10,000/- theuh, hliam na zual hnenah Rs.5,000/-, hliam naran hnenah Rs.2,000/-.

Tin, Donation chungchang thu ah pawh mipuiin an thawh tha em a. Chungte pawh chu avaiin D.C. kutah hlan a ni a. Khatiang khan Hlimen chauh lovah pawh chhiatna kan tawhna hrang hrangah kan pawisa hmuh ang ang hi D.C kutah pein, hliam leh thi te leh tanpui ngaite hnenah sem a ni thin a ni.

PU LALSAWTA : Pu Dy.Speaker, khala kha House-in a hriatsual palh loh nan a dik a. Charity Fund atangte pawhin a lo kal a. Prime Minister Relief Fund atang pawhin a lo kal ngei a. Tin, mipui atang pawhin nuai 20 chuang a kal a, khang kha an sem tih kan hria. Chumi hnua chuan nuai 100 hi plan atangin a lo kal a ni. Chu nuai 100 chu cheng khatmah Hlimen atan sawn an hmang lova. Hei hi ani kan sawi chu, he nuai 100 P.W.D ina a hman tak daih kha a ni kan sawi ni.

PU P.LALBIKA : Pu Dy.Speaker, chu tak chu ka hrilhfiiah dawn a ni. MINISTER Tunhma khan Assembly kha zawh- nash te pawh a awm thin. Quarry chim tanpuina bikah chuan kha nuai 100 kha hman a nilo tiin he House-ah hian ka chhang tawh in ka hria a. Tin, kha pawisa kha Hlimen quarry nasa taka an chim takah chuan P.W.D ten khami Hlimen kawng siam nan khan an hmang a.

PU LALSAWTA : Pu Dy.Speaker, House hi dawt a hrilh palh hlahu takin, ka hrechiang em em a, a bialtu MLA ka nih avangin. Sawni chimah sawn hapta khat chiah hna an thawk a. Chu chu an mahni pawisa pangngai in nuai 1 leh singruk an deduct leh a ni. Chuvangin kha nuai 100 atang khan Hlimen-ah hian cheng khatmah an hmang lo tih hi a dik mai.

PU P.LALBIKA : Pu Dy.Speaker, a hmangtu kan MINISTER ni lova, chiang takin kan va hre thei lova. Amaherawhchu Hlimen lovah khan, kha lei chim leh ruahsur nasa tak surah khan Hlimen loah Mizoram pumpuih kawngchhia a nasa em em a, In chhia te pawh a awm a. Khatiangah khan kha pawisa kha an hmang niin ka hria a.

A vaiin chutiang kawngah chuan an hmang niah keini chuan kan ngai a ni. Chutiang chuan tunhma Khan House ka brih fiah tawh niin ka hria.

DR.R.LALTHANG LIANA : Pu Dy.Speaker, awie, a pawisa sawichhuah nan chauh atan Khan Hlimen Quarry chim kha kan hmanga, amaherawhchu, kha pawisa kha sawlai atan khan kan hmang leh si lova, kha kha a nia kan han sawi na lai bera kha chu. Chu chu helaiah kan rorelna ah pawh hian kan chian a tul hle a, a sawichhuah nan chauh a sawlai calamity thil a hmanga, a pawisa sawichhuak ta a, hmundanga hmanga kha kan chian tak chuan a tha a ni mai a, amaherawhchu hei hi kan chian a tha zawk a.

PU P.LALBIAKA : Pu Dy.Speaker, nichinah pawh MINISTER Khan Member zahawn tak Pu Sawta pawh khan a sawi tawh a, a sawi naah kha nia, khang thilah te pawh Khan fimkhur zawka Sorkarin kan kal-pui a tul hrim hrim a ni. Pawisa chungchang thu anih avangin. Tin, Pu Malsawma Khan tun March Session-ah Khan a niin ka hria, Unstarred Question-ah Khanin chhiatna tawkte tanpuina pawisa la pek loh engzat nge la awm tih kha a han zawtin ka hria a, chumi chhanna a chu Rizawl leh Lunglei District-ah kan pe tawh che u a, kha pawisa pek tur kha in pe zo vek tawh em? tih a hre duh a, pek fai vek a la ni lovin ka hria a, kan pawisa dinhmun hi kan harsa a, tin, chhiatna thlang hi a tam ang reng riau mai a, tikhan kan neihchhun ang kan han pe chhuak a, ti-chuan a then kan han pek belhchhab leh a, ba kha tikhan a kel chho va, a vai chuan kan la petlak thei lo niin ka hria.

PU F.MALSAWMA : Pu Deputy Speaker, tlema V/C ngeni sawipui deuh hlek che u a, ngaihna chue vir peih deuh leh a thei fal deuhte pek mai an awm em? tih kha lo enchiang deuh hlek ulang. Chutilochuan mirethei leh mithiltithei te an inthlau deuh thin a, helaia hi MLA te tihbuai tihbuai ngai lova thil anih dan tur ang taka seniority indawta pek mai kha ni tlang sela, tih kha kan han duh deuh hleka chu a ni.

PU F.LALREMSIAMA : Pu Deputy Speaker, hei relief kha ka sawi ve niah lo a nia. Relief & Rehabilitation te pawisa relief atana pawisa pek

pek, Sorkar-ina a pek thin a hi a hma lehna chungchang thu hi kan R.R. hian an hre lo lutuk a, an mawh phei chu a ni tehmeuh. Inain an pekchhuah hi an hman loh dan hi Coordination Committee tha tak neih tih nise a tha ngawt ang. Entiran, hei kan L.A.D. Minister zahawm tak hi yawi tam tak Bazar burglary thlatin awm thinto leh kawng danga a pawimawh avangin high mast sodium light hi ka dil ve thin a, min romtih sak a, nikum Khan Budget-ah pawh pawisa an dah vek a, Power & Electricity hian an la siam duh mich lo a ni a, nikum Khan kum a ral dah tawh chung pawhin.

Tiang hian pawisa hi kawng hrang hrang atan kan dah thin a, a petu Department te hian an hriat ve hloih theih loh tur hian pawisa hi a khawhtute hian nichina Aizawl South II bialtu ina mitlaw inghak a sawi ang deuh Khan midang hi an pwar leh lawih thin anih awm hi. Hlimen Quarry chim a ni emaw chhiamam vandaina tawkte a ni emaw relief (natural calamity relief) atana ani emaw relief anih ang hian natural calamity tuar tuto ngel kha direct-a tuar tuto hnenah hmasa berin pakhat a dawt leh tuah Public tawhna kawngte chu a ni mai thei. Tuikhur leh tui in tur te pawh a ni mai thei chu chu IInd category relief.

PU P. LALBIKA
MINISTER

: Pu Deputy Speaker, Lawngtlai
MLA zahawm tak zahawm heng
chhiatna tawh chungchanga thi
te tanguina hi a tlem lutuk a,

hei hi tih tam theih a ni lawm ni ? tih kha tih tam chu tuna kan dinhmunch hi chuan a har ciau mai a. Tunah hian kan siam tam ta zawk a, a hma chuan tlemte te kha a ni zawk a. Tuna kan dinhmunch hi chuan tih tam theih a la nilo.

Tin, Mumpui Farm tha zawka choi tih kha tunhma leimin kha Mumpui Farm sawn a tuar nasa hlo a, an ran vulh ten a tuar a, bawngnute te saw tun hma ami ang kan tharchhuak thei tawh lewa. Tuna kan tharchhuah ang te te topawh Truck emaw a Lawngtlai han sem tur chuan kan thar tlem rih si a, Department-in kan hloh nasa dawn em em a. Chuvang chuan tu emaw Contractor hnenah pek mai nise tiin Department-in ruahmanna a siam a. Saw bakah saw chuan kal a harsa rih deuh niin a lang a ni.

Tin, Chhimtuipui District a Voty Department dinhmunch hi tun aia tha zawka min choi sak turin tih duh thu a rawn sawichhuak a. Kan sum neih te hi a tlem avangin thingtlang kan onkawina hrang hrang hi kan duh angin kan ti tha tawh thei lewa. Tin Damdawi ah te phei chuan harsatna kan tawh nasa em em a, a loina kan neih loh avangin, chung ang chu min hriatthiamui ka duh a ni.

Tin, Pu Lalhmingthanga Khan Assam te, Arunachal Pradesh te non chhiatna hi kan tawh dan a inang tlang khawp mai a. Tui a loh pawhin helaiah ruah a sur nasat vang a ni a. Chu chuan phai lam a tilian

tlang a, thlipui te, tuilian te kan tawh dan a inang tlang a. Heng hi a huho deuh va Central a tun aia tha leh chak zawka fund nawr chhuah dan a awm thei lawm ni ? tih kha awm thei nise a tha khawpin ka ring a. Khatiang ngaihtuahna kha kan enchhoh a thain ka hria a ni.

Tin, Member zahawn tak Pu Sawta Khan a sawi tawh a, kan chhiatna tawh chungchanga kan pawisa Central atanga kan hmuh emaw keimahni Fund atanga kan pek emaw chi reng reng hi tun hnuaa fimkhur zawka kalpui nise tih kha hei hi chu Sorkar leh Department pawh kan kalphung tur dik tak niawn tak a ni. Tunhna aia kan fimkhur zawk hi a tha a ni.

Tin, Pu Lalrinchhana'n invenna lam hi a theih lawm ni a tih kha inven hi Ruah emaw tuilian emaw lo thleng turah chuan Radio atang te leh mithiam te sawi khaw awmdan atangin sawi lawk thei viau a. Chubakah kan in sak dan leh thil dangdangahinvenna lam kan uar deuh deuh a thain a tul hle a ni.

Tin, in chhe vek, intanpuina ang chite pawh hi tih tam theih a ni lawm ni tih kha tunah chuan tlem chuan kan ti sang deuh a. Heti chung hian a la beitham hle a. Rs. 5000/- a chhe vekah a ni. Mahse chu pawh chu chawp leh chilha a pek tur mumal pawh kan nei thei lo.

PU LALRINCHHANA : Pu Deputy Speaker, anih chu, lo thawk tur lak atanga inven chu a har a, amherawh chu leimin vanga chhiatna nasa heng lak atanga invenna tur

PU P.LALSIKA MINISTER : Pu Deputy Speaker, tun ruah avanga Tlabung chhiatna Pu H.K.Chakma bialtu MLA-in a sawi kha, Tlabung hi a chhe nasa hle a, saw lampang kha, hetia kan ngaihtuah hi hian a chhe nasa zawk a ni. Hmanni lawkah thlipui an tuar a, ka bialte pawhin an tuar nasa em em a. In tam tak a len thlu a, khatiang Khan tun chhiatna saw a nasa hle a, an mamawh ang hi a theih ang anga kan ngaihtuah tul hlein a lang a ni. Tin, Pu Hrangthanga'n ama biala May 19, Cyclone tleh a in a tihchhiatte a sawichhuak a, hengte pawh hi tun maiah pawisa pek tur kan la nei lova, tun hnai mai a Prime Minister a rawn kal Khan engemaw chen fund min pe tur angin Aizawl-ah Khan a sawi a. Chu chu tunah hian bawhzui mek a niin, kan chhiatna chungchang kin takin report mek a ni a, D.C. tun atangin report kan dawng a, tunah hian Central-ah thawn a ni tawh e. Chu chu relief department bika ka han chhan theih te a ni.

DR R.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Deputy Speaker, hei a pawimawhin ka hria a, tukin zingah ka sawi hmah pakhat, hmeichhe naupang kum riat mi tun ruahsur nasat avang khanin, hei ka pu bial Tlabung bial ami anih ka ring a, Tablabagh tih a awm ti rawh ? Khalaiah khan in turin a chim hlum a, chu chu a chim hlum a ni mai ang chu. Tuilianin a la ti dawn ila, a ruang an hmu leh a, helaiah hian kan la hrelo a ni. mai thei a, khangte pawh kha kan ngaihven dauh a tha ang a. (Anih tak chu hriatna kan la nei lova, D.C. ten report an la rawn pe ang a, tichuan kan theih angin kan la enzui ang chu).

PU P.LALBIAKA : Pu Deputy Speaker, vety bikah MINISTER khan Vety College chungchang thu kha mipathum lain in rawn sawichhuak a, ni 30 Oct, 1995 khan kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hian a lungphum min phumsak tawh a, a inrial rei ang reng hle tawh mai a. Amaherawh chu, Centre Agriculture University hi a bikin keini nen hian chanchin kan in hre tawn lovin kan in hrih lova. Chuvang chuan Official taka report theih ka nei lo hemi College bik chanchin bik ka rawn sawi tur a pawh hi Official-a ziaak anga dawn emaw kan nei lova. Mahsela College bik hi vawlin ni thlenga kan tan theihloh ne leh a dinhmun tlangpui chauh Department-in kan hriat dan ang ang kha he House-ah hian rawn sawichhuah ka tun a ni a, min hriatthiam a hmasain ka duh a ni. Tichuan Selesih Farm-ah khian acre 168 a zau ram kan pe a, ram an mamawh lai kha chuanin, kan department hotute pawh an luh thut thut. Keipawh min rawn hmu thin a, khatiang khan kan in be pawp tha em em a. Tichuan ram kan han pe fel a, kan pek fel hnuaa a ram awndan te, nichhuak leh tla a hmuh dan te, thli a thawt dan te, a ram leilung climate khatiang ang sik leh sa chungchang thu an duh ang zawng zawng kha min rawn zawt leh a, department te min rawn zawt tlut tlut a, chung an duh ang zawng zawng chu helaiah Department ten kan pe fel leh vek thlap a. Chumi hnu eraw chuan an ngawi ta vang vang a ni. A College din dan chungchang thu pawh kha kan sawi zui thui vak thei tawn lova. Tichuan Director General Delhi-a mite Minister ka nihna ang ten lehka te kan thawn a. Tin, Conference ah te Delhi ah te, kan Secretary te, kan Director-te an kal a, chungte chuan a hmunah zuk hmuin, chutiang chuan kan in nawr kan innawr hnuaa tunah hian a in kha sa thei turin Contractor an thlang fel tawh a. IRCON International LTD (Limited) India Railway construction Company, New Delhi ami ten an thawk dawn niawm tak a ni. Kan hriat danin tun March thla vel khan agreement an sign fel niin kan hria a. Tunlai hian an Engineer te an lo kal a, a insak dan tur kha phase I leh phase II ah an then a. Phase I ah khan College building zawng zawng hostel building leh quarter zawng zawng a chung kawng siam te, tui dahna te, khatiang kha phase I ah khan an thawk dawn a. Chu chu vaibelhche 15.5 man vel niawm tak a ni. Hei hi kan hriat dan a ni e.

Tin, chung Engineer te lo buai-pui tur chuan kan Department atangin Officer pakhat kan dah a. Tichuan helaia an hnathawhna tur leh a tul ang apiang helaia lo buaipui turin tunah hian kan inring ve rong a ni.

Tin, Phase II tur kha chu an sak tur kha kan la hre chiah lewa, pawisa zat pawh chiang takin kan hre thei lewa. A vaia kan hriat thawi dan mai mai chuan vaibelchhe 30 vel College a construction-ah hian hmang dawn niawmin kan hria a ni.

Tin, Mizoramah admission tih-fel a school zir tanna siam mai kha Director General New Delhi hnenah kan rawt thin a Delhi ah. Tin, Vice-Chancellor Imphal hnenah pawh kan nawr thin a. Tichuan tunah hian Aizawl-a building han luh a, Khatia College han kal ah khan hemi College hi kum 21/2 omaw vela sak zawh tur anga lang a lo ni bawh a. Awlsam zawkin West Bengal-ah College pakhatah kal phawt mai so, College hming chu Kalyani- ah anih chu. Chutah chuan kumin hian 1st yr. an tan dawn ami, Student 20 an awm ang a, tin Mizoram-in quota pahnih kan nei ve a. State dangte pawhin quota an nei ve bawh a. Chumi 20 atanga 15% chu open competition-a lak tur a ni, Exam tur a ni.

PU F.LALREMSIAMA

: Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lo in rawih lawk teh ang. Kha Aizawl West-I bialtu zahawm tak khan a bahlahna chhan kha Imphal

lam ami om ni tih kha a zawt a, kha kha fiah takin kan Minister zahawm tak khan min rawn hrilh a. Mahso, kan Chief Minister ngoi pawh hi a foundation lungphum tu kha a ni a. Mizoram tana quota min pek hrim hrim pahnih kha a tlem lutuk a. Tin, bakah kalyani Calcutta dah a kan zirilaite zuk dah kha a dik thei lo, regional institute kan duhchhan chu hotelai beruak sik leh sa leh kan ran vulh to a local condition mila thil an zirchhuah theih nan te kan duh bakah a pawisa to pawh kan ram tan kan duh ve a ni. Kha pawisa kha Calcutta a an zu ei ral mai kha a thalo. Tin, kan zirilaite tan pawh Calcutta hi a hla lutuk. Guwahati pawh a awlsam zawk. Tin, Guwahati hi tunhma kan Department hotute pawh ina an lo zirchhuahna a ni a, a chhole Gauhati Veterinary College hi a tha a ni.

Tin, hemi Veterinary College min pek hnu hian kumin la la a an puan Fishery College kha Tripura in an hauh a, an nei leh diam tawh tunah hian. Hengah te hian ongtingge thil an tih ka hre lewa, tuna vaibelchhe sawm tih leh vaibelchhe sawmthum khang zawng zawng kha engkum budget ah te hian nge an dah a, kum hnih velah kan peih ang an tih hi an peih ka ring mish lo. Tumah hian ho House-a awm to hian kan ring mish lewang. Ho College-ah hi chuan min sawmkual nasa lutuk, min thamlo lutuk. NEC-ah omaw kan take -up loh pawhin kan House Leader zahawm tak

...299/-

hian Prime Minister level-ah a take-up tur niin kei chu ka ring. A chhan chu University tih chungchang thua rinaiin min lo hre thiam daih mai a, Prime Minister lo zinin Central University min pek a kha, hemi chungchang thua pawh kan tin thlap ngamna(kan confidence) an neih hmak na turin he Veterinary College hi an phal loh theih loh turin kan nawr tur anih ka ring. Tichuan Minister zahawm tak hi ka sawipui a, Secretary pawh ka sawi pui tawh nain hetia min han hrilh leh takna engah hian, chutilaia min hrilh dan chuan Aizawl-a kumin ngoia tan theih hi an beisei a ni. Mahse tunah hian khati dei anih tak avangin tan a tul hle mai heng zawng zawng kan duhna chhan hi chu kan ramah ngoi kan zirlai ten pawise an hman ve a, chu pawisa chu a circulate nan leh helai condition a thil awm zawng zawng nena inhmeh an zir theihna hi kan duh a ni.

PU P. HALBIAKA

: Pu Deputy Speaker, AM&Vety College hi Aizawl atanga tan theih ngoi kan duh a. Tin, Vice Chancellor Imphal ami

pawh khan Aizawl atengin tan turin a insawi a, Central University hnua ami anih avangin keiniin thunchhna kan nei thei silova. Tichuan awlsam zawk tur a ngai a Calcutta-an thlang pawh hi in biak remna awlsam thei ang ber anih hmel a, chutiang chuan kan kal rih phawt a ngai ani.

Tin, Or J.V. Fluna kha kan a chhang ang a. Damdawi leina rate sang lutuk a tih kha, damdawi hi manufacturing atanga lei kan ni a, tin, company kha Aizawl a an agent to kaltlang leh drug license nei te kaltlang kha damawi an rawn supply a. Tin, quotation fel takin an chhang a SPAD in ngun takin a ngaihtuah a, chu chu Government- in approved hnua kan supply tir ani. Chuvangin diklo leh thalo inzop a awm miah lo a ni.

Tin, Zawlnghak Mithun Farm kha sum tlahawh nasa tak a awm a ti a. Kum 1993 ah khan Zawlnghak ramah sial vulhna an siam a, kan sial chi to hi a ral mai lohna turin sial vulhna hi Rabung ram a ni, a, km 24 ramri zel a teh a zau ani. 1993 ah khan sial engomaw sat dah a ni a, tin, ka han tlawh a, tunah hian sial 300 chuang chu awm turah kan ngai a ni. A onkaw zel dan tur pawh ngaihtuah a ngai hle. Sial kan vulhna chi reng rengah hian forest tha tak kan siam zel a. Tichuan khilai ram ngaw pawh forest tha takah kan siam tawh a ni.

PU F. LALREMSIAMA

: Pu Deputy Speaker, Sial lamah a kai hlauh va, damdawi thu printed aia tam tih kha J.V. Fluna kha min care-of a, lo

zawt chhang teh hong firm hi tender lova a chung atanga zen tu bawh hi an awm a ni lo maw hong firm to hi tu ta nge maw nile, min lo onchhuah sak rawh se a ti a ni.

PU P. LALBIKA
MINISTER

: Pu Deputy Speaker, rawn kal
sela, Department hotute engtik
lai pawhin an zawfhiah theih
e.

Tichuan Mithun farm kan tih
Zawlnghak ah hian pawisa tam tak hman tur pawh kan nei
lova, 653 atangin pawisa tlem te te a cheibawlina min pe
a. Km 14 a hla kawng hi pawisa ren takin kan Department
Bulldozer-in kan nawr a. Tin, a chhungah tih tur tam tak
a lo awm a, In sak turto a loawm a. Department hi an thawk
tha hle zawk ani. Tun hnaiah khan ka han kal n, kawng Jeep
Road Km 14 hi midang department hian lai dawn ta sela, sum
an hman hmem hlein ka ring a. Chutiang ang sum hman hmem
tur department hian kan nei lovin sum tlahawh tur pawisa
awm baw lo. Pawisa tham teuh na leh hman teuh natur kha
a awm reng reng lo a ni tih kha a hriat ka duh a.

Tin, information a hmuhna hi,
a dik lovin, a hrihtu hian a hre dik lo hle anih ka ring
a. Ka chhanna a la lungawi zan loh chuan min rawn zawt
sela, chiang takin department-in kan lo hrihfiah thei ang.

Tin, Pu Vula kha a awm ta lova,
nichin khan ran dandawi chungchang thu a sawi a, kan mem-
ber zahawm tak ten in han sawi nual baw a. Dandawi lei-
na hi kan nei chau em em mai a. Kan ran population
chhutin ran pakhat tan hian 50p (duli) ang vel kan nei
thin a. Tichuan kan ran dandawite hi a to em em bik a.
Mihringina an dose anga kha ran tan chuan mihring ei let-
thum te a lo ngai a. Chuvangin a man te hi a lo to em
em a. Khatiang khan kan sum neih hian a zir loh avangin
Thingtlangah emaw khawpuiah emaw dandawi hi kan pechhuak
tha thei lo em em a ni. Kan budget ah hian 35 lakhs vel a
lang a. Hei hi hman ta vek ila, Hospital panga kan nei
a, Dispensary 30 kannei a. Sub-Centre kan tih a hi 88
kan nei a. Heng Centre hrang hranga tha taka han sem tur
chuanin kan sum neih hi a tlem hle a ni tih hi min hriat-
pui kan duh a ni.

PU LALRINCHHANA

: Pu Deputy Speaker, prevention
atana chiuna hi chu a free a
tih theih ram hram hram a
pawimawh rualin, a damlo tawh
enkawlina tur a hi, thingtlang lamah pawh a free a pek theih
anih loh pawhin a lei a lei tur tal hi tihden kawng a ngaih-
tuah theih lawm ni? Tunah Ran damlo an rawn hruai a.
Chumi a dandawi tur a chu a thlawn a an pe theilo anih
pawhin kha mi hmunch khan lei tur bunitsaih nisela, chuti-
ang ang tal chuanin engemaw chen chu Ran natna tlanglawn
deuh chungho dandawi tur chu engemaw zat tal hi chu an
kawltir theih lawm maw nile? Chumi kawng chu a ngaih-
tuah theih lawm ni? Pu Deputy Speaker.

PU P. LALBIAKA
MINISTER

: Pu Deputy Speaker, Pu Rinchhana
Member zahawm tak khan a sawi
a. Damdawi lei thuah rawtna
a siam ang khan thingtlang

atanga rawn kal, damdawi kan pek theih loh te pawh, a Li-
cence te pawh dil ula a dilnaah pawh kan tanpui thei ang
che u kan ti thin. Aizawl atang te pawh hian vety hos-
pital atang emaw, Dealer a zuartute hnen atangin emaw,
lak tur leh lei dan ngaihtuah tur a hrilh an ni. Tin, Direc-
tor ~~AN~~ Vety hnenah te phalna dil ula, khatiang khan lo
intuamhlawm hram hram dan zawng tura hrilh an ni. Ran
Damdawi thuah harsatna nasa tak Thingtlang lam mipuite pek
thuah kan nei a, kan harsatna hi kan inhriatthiam pui
hram ka duh a ni. Thingtlang atanga rawn kal hi kan en-
kawl theih tawh a chau hle.

Tin, Pu Biakzuala khan Aizawl
khawpui rimchhe lutuk chungchang thu, Vawk kan vulh dan
tawpzia a rawn sawi a. A dik chiah a. Vawkvulh hi Veng
tam takah phei chuan khap an duh tawh a, Zarkawt te phei
chuan an khap hlah a. Aizawl khawpui laili leh kawngpui
hrulahi chuan engemaw khapna dan deuh hi chu aww thei se,
keima mimal ngaihtuahnaah pawh tha leh tul ka tihna a rei
tawh a. A rimchhe ta lutuk te, a tawp ta lutuk te hi.
LAD te nen tangruala sawiho a tha khawp mai. Mahse Aizawl
khan pumpuih erawh hi chuan khap chi rual niin ka ringlo.
Mi rethei harsa tam tak ten vawk an vulh a. Vawk an vulh
avanga nung ve hi chungkaw tam tak an aww a ni. Hmun paw-
mawh bik thliar chunga fimkhur deuh a enfiah erawh chu a
hun hlein ka hria.

Awle, Pu Deputy Speaker, keini
department hi kan sum neihte hi duhtusam a tlinglo hle a,
hma zau tak lak a harsa hle a. Tin, R.D. Department-ah
NLUP-ah hianin kan Vety Trade bik thin, tun hma Vety
department-in a lo enkawl thin a kha RD Department-ah eng-
emaw zat a kal tak avang hian kan hmalakna pawh a zim ta
deuh a. Mahse chuti chung chuan, CSS fund atang hian kan
department chuan hmala zelin theih tawp a chhuah zel a ni.
Thil hrang hrangah, trade hrang hrang kan han ruahmanah
pawh Delhi atangin pawisa CSS atanga puihna kan pawtchhuak
thin a. Khutiang chuan kan inenkawl a. Bawngnute thar-
chhuah leh kan Diary Development project bikahhi chuan
Zemabawk Diary plant chu tunah hian kan peih tep tawh a.
Inte pawisa release chungchangah harsatna eng engemaw a
awm thin avangin kan duh ang leh tun angin department pawh
kan kal thei thin lo a ni. Ar awpkeu-na Aizawl leh Lunge
leiah kan nei tawh a, Artui kan han awpkeu tir tawh reng
reng chu nikhat pawh a aww hman love, an inchuh zo zel a.
Chutiang khawp chuan tunah hian kan ar chi tha te hi tih
pun chhoh zel kan tum a, tin, Vawk pawh a chi themi, tuna
kan neih hi a chi a dol tawh kan ti a. A chi tha U.S.A.
atanga lakchhuah kan tum a. Chutiang in Bawngpui, chi tha
zawh te, Lawi (mura) Lawite chi tha leh hnute tam zawh Mizo-
ramah enchhin kan tum a. Tunah hian kan lachhuak tawh a.
Sawtah Thenzawlah dah kan tum a. A dahna in te kan la neih
loh avangin Selesih hmunah hian kan la enkawl rih a ni.

Hetiang hian ran chi tha bikte enchhin chhoh zel kan tum a ni.

Tin, Sazupui te pawh kha a sa ei chi kan tih kha kan vulh chho va, kan hlawhtling hle. Kolasibah te Serchhip ah te Lungleiah te kan vulh a, Water shed management Agriculture Department ah te kan pechhuak a, tin, chubakah mimal la duh hnemah te pawh kan semchhuak zel a. A tlangpui thuin a sa ei chi kha kan hlawhtling viau a ni. Tin, a hmul tharchhuah chi kha chu Champhai a kan neih kha kan beisei angin kan hlawhtlinglo. A awma khi a vawt tawklo emni aw kan ti a. Chuvang chuan kan hlawhtling tha em em lo a ni. Ran chi hrang hrangte keini Department hian kan buaipui chho ve zel a ni. Vawksa sah phei chuan, Vawkvulh a hlawhtlin avangin kan lintodolh a ni tawh a. Tin, ar (Broiler) tui (awpkeu tur) chi pawh pu 2000 lai vulh a ni. Ar tha chi pawh lakchhuah a niin, awpkeu tir zel a ni. Kan department hi hriat lar vak loh nimahsela department hmasawn ve tak a ni. Pu Deputy Speaker, thil pakhat, Lirnghing chungchangh hian, in von leh hriat tur tul tam tak a awm tak avangin rawn sawi leh ka duh a.

Hmanni lawkah kan Finance Minister hian Lirnghing chungchanga kan zir tur leh hriat tur a tan ruahmanna a siam a, YMCA te kaltlangin seminar Aizawl Club-ah a buatsaih a, tin keini department tanah pawh D.C. Aizawl te pawhin Committee pawimawh tak mai te a ko tan a. Mipui hriat tur atan thil pawimawh te a ngaihtuah a. Entir nan, kan in sakte hi a sang te hle hlawn a, kan sakna leilung awazia lah kan ngaihtuah tawh bawk silo. Lirh te hi tlema na deuh hlek lo nghing ta sela, tu te hian nge tuar hmasa ang tihte pawh kha kan mithiam ten tunah hian an endik chu a hun hle tawh a ni. Tunlai khawchhia maih pawh hian kei pawh kan vak kual a, concrete building lian pui pui nei kawmthlang an min huam maite hi chu chhungkua a chenna tlak loh leh hlauhawn a tam hle a ni. In hman kha min pe dawn nisela ka luah duh loh tur hi a tam a ni. Aizawl khawpuiah hian. Chutiang chu kan dinmun anih avangin heng chhiatna lo thleng mai thei chungchang thu te pawh kan fimkhur a tul hle. Entirnan, kan Chief Minister Bangla chhakah chuan tuikhuah lian tak kan nei a. Tin, Laipui tlangah te pawh tuikhuah lian tak kanlo nei a. Lirh te hi na deuh takin lo nghing ta sela. Heng tuikhuah hi a rinawm tawk em tih enfiah leh kan mithiam ten an ngaihtuah a ngai hle a ni. Chuvang chuan, han keh ta hlauh sela, tui put ta sela a thawh nasat dan tur kha na tak a ni dawn a. Chuvang chuanin PHE emaw, tute emaw chuan an tuikhuahte pawh hi an check a hun hle tawh a ni. Khatiang Khan in von tur tam tak a awm niin a lang a ni a. Proposal-a pawh chu a hran hrai takin ka nei lem lova, PHE ten an lo check pawhin, lo check turin lo an sela tihte kha erawh chu tunah hian kan neih chhun chu a ni zel ang chu. Tin, lirh te hi nghing tak tak ta sela, mipuiin kan hriat tur tam tak a la awm dawn a, chutiang chiah te pawh chuan department ang bikin' lirnghing huna hriat tur pawimawh bik te' tih lehkhahu te pawh department-in a buatsaih a, tiang chuan mipuite hnemah chhiar theihin tunah hian a buatsaih a. Tin, lirnghing ta tak tak nisela, ibbiak

pawhna hrui te lo chat ta sela, awlsam taka chanchin kan in-
hrih zung zung theihna tur te pawh kan police department te
pawh an lo inbuatsaih lawk te pawh a lo ngai dawn a. Khatiang
khan thil tam tak homi kawngah hian tih tur kan nei niin a lang
a. Lir a nghing lo ang tih a sawi theih loh a, hmanni tuka
a nghin phei chu Hrangbana College chhaka awm saw ka ni a,
College a zirlai rual kha an rawn tlan chhuak thut mai a,
minute 2/3 han nghing ta sela a then chu an zuang thla mai
awmmange, inchhawng sang tak chungah te khan. Khati khan
naupang pawh an chia thei tlat mai a ni, chuvangin lirngning
sola engtia awm tur nge tih ringawt a pawh kha kan inzirtir
ngun a ngai hle a. Kan hotuten seminar te an nei ta a. YMA
ten mia pui ang a, school zirna inch te, kawng hrang hrangin
Department hrang hrangah pawh tih tur kan nei dawn niin a lang
a ni.

PU F. LALREMSIAMA

: Pu Deputy Speaker, tichuania,
chhiatna bawk kha han sawi loh
ta ila. Sawilan chia loh pawh-

in warning angin ngai ta ila. Kan la ziaawm kan han ti tak
nain, kan problem lian ber pawh hi Sorkar kan tawngtai chhuah
te pawh kan han tih hial ang deuh khan. Tawngtai rual te hi
kan pawng hma chhuan a. Kan tih ve tur te pawh hi Pathian-in
min ruatsak ve a ni a. Proposal kha master plan em loh pawhin
vawilin ni ah hian kan House Leader zahawm tak hian engemaw chu
min tih sak dawn lawm ni? tuna a sawi ang kha kan hlauhthawn
deuh hlek a ni a. Precautionary measures engmah ti silo hi
chuan nakinah kan in puhmawh in ti leh anga. In politicise
inti leh ang a. Chu chu a dik silova, chuvangin kan buiding-
byelaw te, kan urban development programme te homi natural
calamity hrim hrim ah leh, civil defence hrim hrimah te pawh
hian engemaw chu kan House Leader hian a ngaihtuah tawh chu
a hun a lawm maw le. Hei Minister-in ama thuin a rawn sawi
chhuak a, relief chungchang thu a ni bawk a, ngaihtuah ringawt
chuan engmah kan thlang lovang saih a pawh in ngaihtuah mai thei
e.

PU P. LALBIKA
MINISTER

: Pu Deputy Speaker, chhiatna thil
bawk kha tawite kan sawi loh teh
ang. Lunglei hian chhint kan

tawh hnem hle a, tunhnai mai ah pawh chhiatna nasa tak kan tawh
mek a. Kan chhiatna tawh chungchang ah sawn theihtawp chu BRTF
pawh an chhuah ang tih ka ring a, tin, Mizoram Sorkar ang pawh-
in theihtawp chu kan han chhuahin kan hria a. Amaherawhchu,
kalkawng vawilinni thlong maia Tlabung kan han tlan thlong theilo
te, Chawngte a la block te hi chu a fel tawh lo hlein ka hro
tlat ani. Chuvangin theihtawp chhuah a BRTF-tein a tan an lakna
hi a tawh lo hlein ka hria a. Tin, Mizoram P.W.D. a kan hman-
raw noih ang ang te pawh Horticulture ani emaw, Department danga
bulldozer kan nei anih pawh chungte pawh chu kan pull khawm ila.
Lunglei lamah kawng tih tlang nan kan rawih a hun hlein ka hria
Chulo chu Lunglei phei chu in hria a, Sorkar-in min ngaihtuah
tawh lo kan ti a. Hmana tang tawhin ruling kan nih pawhin,
opposition a kan thut pawhin kan vui hle zel a. Chutiang mi chu
kan ni leh nghal si a, tin, kalkawng a block vanga chawhkar
khat zet mai Lunglei khawpui motor lian pawha luh theihloh Tlabung

Chawngte pawh la thlen theih loh a saw, kan ngaihtuah dan a hi hei aia chaka kan kalpui hi vawiinniah hian a hun tak meuhin ka hria a.ENZUI leh ngaihtuah anih theih nan ka rawn sawi chhuak a ni e.

DR R.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Deputy Speaker, harsatna lian tak mai nia lang chu Bulldozer te leh Machineries dang pawimawh tak takte BRTF ho hian Border area ah te hmun hrang hrangah an dah kual nasa lutuk a. Hei hi a rang thei ang bera kan Pull khawm pawh a ngaiin ka hria a. Lunglei leh Chhimtuipui District ah pawh engemaw zat an nei. Hei hi lakkhawmin a awm love. A darhsarh nasa mai a. Hei hi tun ang dinmun tawhah chuanin kan chet vat vat a ngaiin ka hria a. Kan tawmpui a ni helai hi.

PU P.LALBIAKA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka Demand MINISTER No. 35-na Relief on Account of Natural Calamities cheng vaibelchhe 1 leh nuai 38 Demand No. 40, Animal Husbandry cheng vaibelchhe 9 leh nuai 11. A vaiin cheng vaibelchhe 10 leh nuai 49 hi he House zahawm tak hian min pass sak turin ka rawn ngen e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Awle, Demand No. 35 and 40 Relief on Account of Natural Calamities and Animal Husbandry. Total Rs.10crores, 49 lakhs. Hei hi a pass remti zawngin 'remti' ti rawh ula. Remti lo apiangin aw, remti lo an awm love.

Demand No. 35, Relief on Account of Natural Calamities leh Demand No.40, Animal Husbandry avaiin Rs.10 crores 49 lakhs hi House-in lungual takin a passed a ni tih ka puang e.

PU P.LALBIAKA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. MINISTER

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Awle, vawlin ni atan chuanin kan chawl tawh ang a. Naktuk ah Dar 10:30 ah kan hun pang-ngai angin kan tan leh dawn nia.

Meeting Adjourned.: 7:52 P.M.

...305/-

.....vl.....